

j if{ @^÷ k0ff{^s &&÷ r}t-j}zf v @)^(
-åðfl;s_

bflotj

kvfvg ; Dkfb s

/fdk}fb kGt

krfvg g+-\$-\$*^\$&^

; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{

krfvg g+-\$-\$@)^(!)

; x-; Dkfb s

ofbj e\$ /f0{

krfvg g+-\$-\$*#@^\$

; Dkfbg ; xofju.

s}j/fh kGt

sdn 1jfnl

lji0f' 1jfnl

cfj /0f

u\dl /j^wlf

-snf || elid s}L_



; xofju ? : @%÷-

Jo j : yfks

nldl kGt

krfvg g+-\$-\$*^\$&^

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8fj

krfvg \$-\$&\$(*#, kfja=g+^&^^, sf8df8fj

e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.dayitwa.org

db}|| ; bffo 5fkfvfvgf, krfvg g+\$\$\$(&!, wf}lwf/f, sf7df8fj

E-mail : suryodayapress@yahoo.com

-s_

;Dkfb slo

!:=

- ;do laTg slQ a] nflu] /xg5 . bflotj ;? ePsf]lxhf]cl:t h:tf] nflu]5, t/ @% jif{k/f e0; s5 . o; u/L xfd] lbgx\ lalt/xsf 5g\ . cfo' lalt/xsf] 5 . xfdln] kQ}kf0/xsf 5gF of] c]ZoDefjl 5— Ps lbg xfdln]hljgaf6}labf lngkg5 . To; ahf xfdl kl5sf]k:tfn]dNofa'sg ug5 — xfdln]s]u/5f]s]lbP5f]znf0{/ hlgdgsf]s]tft]js cy{/fv5fF efjl k:tfsf]dNofa'sgdf xfdl k/5fFeg]xfdln]w/tldf hGd lnPsf]/ nfdl]; do afFsf]sg}cy{/xg]5g . xfdl vfnl w/tlsf afF dfq 7xl/g] 5fF xfdl]hljgsf dNo / dfGotfx\ndfgj ;dfhdf sg}:yfg kfpq] 5gg\ . To; avt xfdlnf0{efjl ;Gttln]dfk ug]5g .
- bflotj]sf]yngl k};f sdfpgsf nflu ul/Psf]lyPg . dxn v8f u/] Pz cf/fd ug{ul/Psf]lyPg . afF] hggL hGdelb / hgtfsf nflu sXl pko]ul sfd ug{;lsG5 ls eg] ;? ul/Psf]xf]. @% jifsf]oltxf;df o; dfuGf nflu] slt ;knn e0of]slt c;knn i ;don]dNofa'sg ug]s/f xf].
- t/ o; c]lwdf xfdln]7h}sfd u%ofFeg] xfdl eGh]Ft/ v/fa sfd u/5fFof]xfdln]ls6fgl;fy eGg ;S5fF xfdl 7hf]aGgsf nflu sfd slxNo} u/5fFTo; dfuGf0{slxNo}c]nD]g ug]kpf; klq u/5fF/ c;n aGg] kpf; c]Zo u%ofF o; c;n aGg]dfuGf xfdln]e/k' sfd ug{g;s}sf xff, t/ xfdl 7f]jfsf ;fy eGg ;S5fF xfdln] abgfdk0f{sfd u/] s;s}f cufl8 lz/ e'sfPgF
- xfdl cufl8 yk}c]j/5x\ cfP, yk}tu/fx\ t];P t/ xfdln]tl afwf Jojwfgx\nf0{; aSifzLn kf0nfx\ n]sNr] uGtJo k5b0/XofF xfdlnf0{ yxf 5, uGtJo 6f9f 5 w]7}6f9f i o; af6f]f xfdl w]7}lx8g5 / cfpg ;Sg] c\ w]7}c]j/5x\nf0{kG5fpg5 . t/ xfdl]dfuGf/5sgXGg / /5sg]c]j:yf cfP klq al4 lj j}ss]an kpf] u/] uGtJo ;f]ofpgk5{eGg]c7f]df 5fF xfdl .

@=

- /fhglldf ;/sf/ ePh:tf] ;flxTddf klq xfdl] cf^g};/sf/ 5 / xfdl ;flxTos ultljlw cf^g}lgoddf rln/xsf 5g\ . /fhglldf b]vPh:tf]

c:tJo:ttf / sl6n rfn gkfnl ; flxTodf rNg ; Qm / rNg klg
 lbgx6 . /fhglltdf b]vPh:tf] ; f6/f] ; f]f0 / ; ldt 3/fb]v dQm eP/
 ;ldf/lxt ljzfn e08nlo ; /sf/ agfpg] lbzdf h6sf] 5 gkfnl
 ; flxTo hut\ / h6gk5{eGg]klfdf 5 bfloTj klg .

- t/ /fHon]gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; #f0f / ; l6fxzsf] ; Ddfg unf{eg] ljZjf;
 ub6fFxfdl . To:tf] ; #s] b]vPsf] klg 5g cBfjlw . JolQm JolQms}
 ; #f0fdf ; #lft 5 gkfnl ; flxTo . JolQm JolQms} ; Tkpf;af6 :yflkt
 ; #yfxzaf6 ; #lft 5 gkfnl ; flxTo . ; /sf/L :t/af6 c:j:ys/
 x:tlfkdfq gul/lbP km:6fp6]hf65 gkfnl efiff-; flxTo .

#=

- hgtfsf]7hf]cfzf / e/f]fsf ; fy ; Qf;lg xg ku\$]j t6fg ; /sf/
 ljkmn x6]5 . klxn] ; /sf/sf]klfdf gf/f nufpg]x c]xn]ljklfdf gf/f
 nufpg yfn\$ 5g\ . /fi6sf cufl8 /fhglltsf ; a}kpf]ux c ; kmn x6]
 u0/x\$ 5g\ . b]z c ; kmn /fi6sf] ; l'rdf btf{xg]lbzdf cu/ / 5 .
 ; Hwfg kfpq]s'fdf hgtfdf cGofh 5fPsf]5 . /fi6«7hf] ; #s6df km:g
 ; Sg] ; #s]x c b]f kl//x\$ 5g\ . xfdl s:t] /fi6df h6d5f] s:t
 lgsDdf g]f kfP5fFolt ; Gb/ /fi6«clj j]l / cb/bzl{/fhgllt1sf
 xftdf kb{af6/sf xftdf gl/jn ePsf]pbfx/Of lb0/x\$ 5g\hgtf .
- lgn{htfk} \$ rf/fk6s Dofb yk] ; Hwfg lbg]ldlt t]sPsf]5- h]7
 !\$ ut]. o ; nf0{clGtd Dofb ykf0sf] z kdf ln0/x\$ 5g\hgtf /
 nffsNof0sf/L ; Hwfg kfpq]cfzdf 5g\hgtf . sysbflr t'o ; ldt ; Dd
 klg ; Hwfg hf/L xg ; s] eg]b]z cGt ; #Sif\$] ; #Sf/df klG]5 / To ;
 ; #Sif\$]u{ko4 ; d] lglDtg ; Sg]5 eGg]cfz #sf ub5g\ljZn]fsx c .
 o:t]cj:yf cfpq glbg cem}klg b]zk]L , hgk]L al4lhjLx c af6
 dfu{k}p z xg / /fhgllt ug]z n] klg uDeL/ eP/ ; f]g cfuk ub5f
 xfdl .
- cGtodf @)^* sf]cGt ; Dd cfOkUbf h]h:tf jqm/yfx c s] /P klg gofF
 j if\$]yfnGL ; #tl /yfx c ; lwf / ; /n agb}hfpmg\ . /fhgllt ug]z sf]
 3f]df 3fd nfuf] ; V gofF]kfn\$]kl/sNkgf, sNkgfdf dfq g/x] Jojxf/df
 kl/Of t xfp] \ . gofFj if{@)^ (sf]o ; kgl t 38ldf ; DkOf{b]zaf ; Ldf
 xflb\$ d^undo zesfdgf .

दायित्व
-; flxltos åþfl; s_
I j ifoqnd

; hgf

k[7 g+

; l6f

syf÷n3syf

cgbf/ cfvfx?	#%	j f; b] u/fuf0f
lj8Dagf	\$!	b]b]cofñ 'cf','
cfbz{k]	\$%	u ^a vf kf8h

n]÷lga6w

a9] sfn	@*	g/]b/]fh kf8h
zfl6t M Ps ;fdlos k tlqnof	#*	slkn c1ft
d]f ;Gtfgx?	\$@	snflglw bxfn
gkfnL 8fo:kf]fsf] k[7elddf=====	%*	xr]dgfy ;j]L

; ðd/0f÷ofqf; ðd/0f

sdf/f]Jo]y:f / cdn]v	@	dbgdI0f blllft
jflz ^a 6gsf s]L o4:df/sx? rxfbf{	@\$	3gzofd /fhsI0f6f/

n3'-pk6of;

b]Lsf]dlQnofqf	^	; ð ;9
----------------	---	--------

; dlIff÷; dnfñ]gf

b0{s[t M Ps b[i6	#!	7fs'/ zdf{
';Dk]fof' klqsfsf ;Dkfblosf]ljzn]fof	\$^	zf/bfstdf/L kf8h
; ð ;9sf]'cñof/f]kl/j]zeq' Ps ;dlIff	%%\$	ljdn vgn

slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQis

;ltf/fd clwsf/L-!÷kpfz /D3fnL-\$÷8f= blufk];fb cofñ-%÷hljgkfgL-%÷
ldng ;dL/-%÷cRot/d0f clwsf/L-@#÷s6bgstdf/ k6t-@#÷gj/fh sfsL{0#÷
tly{fh clwsf/L-@&÷ g/]b] k/fz/-@&÷/fdaxfb/ kxf8L-@&÷oj/fh d9fnL-#\$÷
kpfzdl0f bxfn-\$!÷uf]h zdf{\$\$ ÷1fg pbf;-%#÷z^as/ zfx-%& .

;fydf ;Dkfbso, bflotjañv, s[t Ijj/Of cflb .

bfloTj jfado klti7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxz

qf;+ gfd y/	krfj g+	qf;+ gfd y/	krfj g+
! cRo't k4 kfBh .lr6tgj	(*!#0!((*	%& efujt cfrfo{	\$!) *% ^%
@= ch9 lj/lQn	(*%!)^%\$&^	%* efujt 9sfn	\$&*!\$&&
# clgn sfp/fnf	\$\$@#0)(	% (= ek]bkf; fb kfBh	\$\$* &@%*
\$= cd/ clwsf/l	\$\$^*^&&	^)= e]fi /jdl	\$\$#!\$%\$
%= cd/sdf/ k4wfg	%%*!)\$	^!= dlof/fh l; *	(*%!!! *#\$(
^= Clif/fd 8f6	\$\$(&!^#	^@= dw; b9k; fb l3ld/]	\$!) &&!&
&= P; -kl cf; f	\$@&%#^%	^# dd tf zdfgkfn	\$\$*!#(^
*= slkn nfid5fg]	)&!- %@! *%*	^\$= dxfbj k4y	%%#0#0^
(= sdnk; fb 1jfnl	\$\$*^@S^	^%= dfwj l3ld/] -6Efn	\$\$#!%#&
!)= snfw/ sfkn]	\$\$&#* (!	^^= ldq .p/f7u uf]d	)**-%@))&\$
!!= spf/k; fb ; j]l	(*%)@#*%@	^&= dfkg b]fn	(*#!^#)\$^%
!@= sj j/fh k4t	\$\$^\$(*^	^*= dfkgaxfb/ sfo:y	\$\$&))\$(\$
!#= sf]ok; fb a:ofn	\$\$^\$(*#	^ (= dfkg l; 6fhf	\$\$*!\$&^
!\$= sf]of afp;]	(&\$!)%!\$@%	&)= obhfn k4yf	)&!-%\$)\$\$\$
!%= sf]of 1jfnl	\$\$@*!\$&	&!= ofbj e\$ /fo{	\$&*#0^\$
!^= vulb]vrfj; f3/]	(*%!)(&@^*	&@= o] /fh d]fnl	\$\$@)#!
!&= v8uaxfb/ r fktuf0f	(*#!!%(^%	&#= o] /fh zdfuf]d	\$@#!l&l&
!*= lvdgcb cfrfo{	^^#)%^!	&\$= /df l; *	%%0%!!@0
! (= uafuf kfBh	\$&&!(\$	&@= /ljcb]sdf]fo{	\$\$@&!^\$
@)= u0fz 1jfnl	\$\$*!#*)	&^= /fhz df]gw/	\$\$(&^&^
@!= ul tf s] /l	\$\$#@!@)	&@= /fd rcb] a:g]	(*\$(\$@* \$)&
@@= u0f/fh sfkn]	\$\$(\$#*^	&* /fdk; fb b]fn	\$\$())\$*
@#= uf]h clwsf/l	^^#%)&#	&(/fdk; fb k4t	\$\$*^&^
@\$= uf]k]s]of zdf{	\$\$@S^&^	*)= 8f /fdk; fb zdf{	\$\$* @(!
@%= uf]jcbk; fb l3ld/]	\$\$*%@(^	* != /fdaxfb/ kxf8l	\$&#)^&^
@^= 3gzofd /fhs]ofsf/	\$\$!)#(@	*@= z]b]zdf{ b]v]l	)&!-%@!&l&
@&= 8f- rcb]sfct 1jfnl	)&*-%*)#*&	*# z]b]1jfnl	)&!-%@!(((\$
@*= 8f- r]taxfb/ s]f	\$\$!^@^#	*\$= /j t/dof kfj /h	@!)@!)@
@ (= 5lj /dof l; njfn	(*#!@!^#&^	*%= n]ntf b]fl	\$&*)^!
#)= hob] s]of >]7	\$@%@(^	*^= n]dl k4t	\$\$*^&^
#!= ho]tl :k4bg	(*#!@S*#*!	*&= n]dl cfrfo{	@)@)@%
#@= ho/fd zdf{n06h	\$#!@)@0	**= 8f-n]k; fb lg/fhf	\$\$^)\$^#
##= hljgrcb]sfp/fnf	\$\$!)@^&	* (= nf]b]b]axfb/ rcb	^^#)\$@&
#\$= hljfgkgl kfj /h	(*#!^*^& @	()= j; 6t sdf/ zdf]gkfnl	\$\$*^\$@(\$
#%= hlj /fh l3ld/]	(*#!@&@0%!	(!= jf; b] pk]lofo 9sfn	\$\$&@%*#
^= hljfnf; fks]fi	)&!-%@#)^	@= jf; b] u]fuf0F	\$%#^)\$
#&= 6^s k4t	\$\$@(&(*	(# l]ho ; fu/	)&! %@0!*\$
#*= 6]sf/fd k4t	\$\$%!!#	(\$= l]dn v]fn	(*#!^&#&#&
# (= 6dfgy cofh	)&!-%\$!(&\$	%= l]iof]axfb/ l; *	\$&#)\$#@
\$)= 7]s' zdf{	\$\$@) ^!	^= l]iof]dof k4t	(*%!)&\$\$^
\$!= 8f- th; l e\$ /fo{	\$!) *%!*	(&= 8f- l]iof]fh cfq	\$\$&#%0%
\$@= th; /fd k]o8p	\$*)@0	(*= l]iof]1jfnl	\$%*%#)
\$#= thaxfb/ ykf	)&!-%@!&)%	((= z^s /l]qnd zfx	\$\$!!)#)
\$\$= b]fl gkfn	@)%!)@!	!)= lzj l]fl .ckl/lr t]l	\$&#)!*
\$%= b]j]b]cofh .cfE	(*#!@&@^!!	! != z]f/fh l; j]stf]l	(*\$(#)#!*!
\$^= gf/fof uf]f/]	\$* @0!)&	!@= >]s]of uf]d	%%#%(\$
\$&= gf/fof 1jfnl	\$\$*^@!#	!# = ; s'ykf	\$@)\$^**
\$*= g/k]fk /fof	\$\$!\$@*0	!)\$= ; bz9 cfrfo{	\$%#0(\$(\$
\$ (= k]t]da/f pk]lofo k]ofl	%\$#)&!÷^@#	!)%= ; b]keb]v]fn	\$#^@)@(\$
%)= k]kntf cfrfo{	\$!)&#&\$	!^= ; j]b]k]s]z pk]l	\$\$&*!*)
%!= k]t]khE zfx	\$\$(&^!@)	!&= ; a ; j	\$\$() (^&
%@= k]k]fb s]s]l{	(*#!@^())	!*= xl/sdf/ gkfn	\$&*!\$&)
%# k]k]fb kfj/h	\$\$&\$@!&	!)= xl/k; fb 0]kf]g]	\$&&)%0^
%\$= afns]of e\$ /fo{	)&!-%@)#(\$	!!= xl/x/k]k] l3ld/]	\$\$*!%0\$
%@= afns]of zdf{	\$\$*#\$\$!	!!!= x]l/fh k]o8]	^^#)&%!
%^= ;>l e]b]sf]l 3n]	\$\$@)\$^!	!!@= x]l/fh 1jfnl	\$\$&)*!!
		!!#= x]l]z^s/ af: t]fh	(*#!#^&^^

bflOTj sf] 5fx/L
– ;ltf/fd clwsf/L

bflOTj sf] 5fx/L

■ ;ltf/fd clwsf/L

bflOTjk|t ;fjwfg w/tl jfsk;Gw'>L;b{5g\
Hof]:gfljDa ;hfp5g\zlzsnf /fqL :jod\Db5g\
kmlN5g\kmlh cg\$ /a\ /;sf wtl{;hf0\$g
k[jlsf]uxgf jg:klthut\dflg5 ;Rrf wg .
. ! .

;f/f hlj ljlrq ;[6 s;sf]< bfol sxfFa:b5 <
;[6 :yfj/sf]/r] ljkf ;[6f sxfFnSb5 <
jfofl cy{lj j\$ ult dw/f]pNn];a};lDkof]
;[6fn];/ ufg dfg dgh]bflOTj ;DemL Inof].
. @ .

bfol xg\hgtf ljzfn dgsf 5g\jqm g]fu0f
5g\dl7f s0f zAbhfn, ltgsf emSofpg]efif0f
;feif cf>dleq g}5 emu8f cfnf\$ v}zfl6tsf]<
bflOTjk|t ;fj 5g lsg xf]< g]f eP :jfy\$].
. # .

xfjf alub5 lb65 hljg oxfFfol agl ;jlf
kfgln]k[jL / b\$ /l;nf]kfb\$, ko5F;wf
;f/f ef]ts tTj sf]5 dlxdf lghL hljTjdf
dfq}r]gzln lzi6x 5g\lgi7f / bflOTjdf .
. \$.

cfdafa'b'j};kq / aw"kbL ;a}:g\$ 5g\
ljBfyl{u?au\$]5 dxtL 1fgflUgsf k]dl xg\
uf]fnf lãh j:tãlr dw/f];DaGw dfn]l/
dfnf0{ddtf agf]\cjl gdf bflOTj sf]5fx/L .
. % .

sdf/f]Jo j:yf / cdn]v

■ dbgdlof blift

d]

hGd ;g\!(@# sf]k]p/L !& df
ePsf] xf]. To] eGb f s]kL dlxgf
k]xn]sf] 36gf oxfFk]t't ubf' –
xfdl ;kl/jf/ aDa}a:bf d]f lktf / dftfn]
afNofnd] d]f b0{ lbbLx / dnf0{
; bfpgePsf] / s]f xf]of].

t]sfng k]vfgdGql rGb] ;dz] laxfg
/ ah]sf l ;xb/af/sf] klZrdl 9f]sf]v
tnlt/sf] k]f]lsnf] ;8sdf rfs/L
ug]sf lglDt vhf ubf]. To:t]f Ps
lbg l ;xb/af/sf]pQ/klZrd n^sf]sgdf
;fE rf/ ah]cf^gf c^u/lfsx / lgs6
ef/bf/x sf] ;fg]8^kf lnP/ rfs/L ug{
cfpgk / fd' b]vf k/]. laxfg ah]sf]f
rfs/L k4lt g}To ;af6 ;? xGyof].
rGb] ;dz] To]afb]ldf b]vfkgl eGb f !)
ldg] k]xn] ; j{fwf/Of lglDt l ;xb/af/sf]
dh 9f]sf vNbYof]. 9f]sf vhl5 ;do
cg'f/ #÷\$;o dflg ;sf]el8 Ujf/UjftL
dh 9f]sfleq k ; j b]t/sf] ;8s 3Db}
l ;xb/af/sf]To]afb]ldf d]Gt/sf] ;8sdf
plePsf ef0ef/bf/x df ldl ;g k]by]. %
ldg]kl5 pQ/n^sf]afb]ldf rGb] ;dz]
b]vf ky]/ la:tf/}la:tf/}x8b}!) ldg]
hltdf blifof afb]lsf]sgf ;Dd ku] rfs/L
ahfpgk]nf0{e8}) xft 6f9faf6 pleP/
bzg lbg]u/L k]{t/ sg}sf]fdf x/fpg]
ubf].

To:t]f hg ;fwf/Ofsf]To]el8df Pp6L
emblemf] / kmf6sf]l56sf]wf]L nufPsl,
To:t}sfnf] j:qsf] r]h]f] nufPsl skfn
gsf]l \$) jif{hltsl :j:glde5] rfs/L
vhl5 l ;xb/af/ leq k ;L . l ;xb/af/ leq
k ; j el8df ldl ;P/ ple0/xL . dflg ;x n]
To] gf/Lnf0{ s ;sf] sdf/Lh:tl 5 eGg]
cgdfg u/] To]gf/LeGb f b0{xt 6f9}pleg
yfn]. ;ahgf 5Ss k/] x]/xsf lyP .

TolQsdf afb]lsf]pQ/sgdf rGb] ;dz]
k]6 eP . ;a}rfs/Lafh .dx/fh d] dx/fh
egl l rRofpg yfn]. sdf/Lh:t}7flgPsl
To]gf/Ln]klg .dx/fh dxfk] egl l rRof0.
rGb] ;dz] lxB/xsf lyP / rfs/Lafhx nfo{
.cFs]xf] eGb}Ps k6s ;a] ;t k]zg ub]
blifof n^lt/ al9/xsf lyP . sdf/Lh:t}b]vg]
To] \$) jif]gf/Ln]klg cf^gf]ugf ;f]af/
s/fp]egl – .dx/fh d] !@ jif]l lyPF
d]f lktfn] dnf0{a]rlbP . To ;sf] !@
dlxgfk]5 dh]5f]L k]PFo ;L d]f ;Gtfgx
a9b}# hgf eP . d @) jif]l ePsl lyPF
jif]l ePkl5 tL # hgf 5f]f5f]L klg a]rP .
To ;ahf d sdf/Lsf @ j6f n]g]e0 ;sf]
lyP . tL @ hgf n]g]klg a]rP

rGb] ;dz] t6:y efjn]cFcFeGb} ;Gb}
blifoflt/ cl3 a9b}uPsf lyP, To] sdf/L
s]L ;E. t/ To ;sf] lhp g}g5f]sg]
rfs/Lbf/x k]g la:tf/}la:tf/}blifoflt/
cl3 a9b}uP .

Ps 7p~~ff~~ ku~~k~~l5 To~~f~~sdf/L gf/Ln]~~?~~
 IrRo~~f~~eg~~l~~ — dxf/fh To; /L d~~f~~ @ n~~f~~g]
 @, 5~~f~~/ / Pp6L 5~~f~~/L a~~r~~b}uP d klg @
 k6s a~~r~~Psl lyP~~F~~ca clxn]d sfd gn~~f~~g]
 eP~~F~~ vfg klg 5~~g~~, lhp~~d~~f nufpg] w~~f~~l
 ; d~~f~~ 5~~g~~ . d s~~u~~?dxf/fh d~~f~~ 5~~f~~/5~~f~~/Lx~~z~~
 / n~~f~~g]~~z~~ klg dnf0{clxn]lr~~g~~b~~g~~g\ d~~h~~]
 eg] tl s; ~~h~~f0{~~l~~al; ~~P~~sl 5~~g~~ . d dg{n~~f~~u~~F~~
 dxf/fh d~~f~~/lff ul/k~~f~~p~~ff~~

r~~g~~b] ; dz~~f~~/s~~f~~ d~~v~~a~~f~~6 lemg~~f~~:j/d~~f~~ c~~F~~
 e~~g~~g]zAb lgl:s~~o~~f]. Itgs~~f~~lTo~~f~~c~~ff~~ s~~d~~k~~g~~
 h:t~~f~~l~~d~~l; ~~P~~s~~f~~glhss~~f~~ rfs/Lb~~f~~/x~~z~~n]; ~~g~~].
 bl~~i~~f~~o~~f sb~~f~~a~~f~~6 r~~g~~b] ; dz~~f~~ k~~f~~{t/ c~~f~~~~ff~~
 eP . rfs/L ; d~~f~~k~~t~~ e~~o~~f]. tn ple/x~~z~~
 k~~k~~/Lx~~z~~n]; a~~r~~fs/Lb~~f~~/x~~z~~nf0~~f~~; ~~x~~b/af/s~~f~~
 9~~f~~s~~f~~a~~f~~6 lab~~f~~ u/]. lab~~f~~ eP/ ca~~f~~ ug~~z~~
 s~~x~~l~~n~~]e~~m~~8}n6~~Y~~L~~n~~]lk6~~f~~0 vfg c~~f~~6~~g~~k/~~z~~
 lyo~~f~~. s~~x~~l ld~~g~~~~g~~kl5 l; ~~x~~b/af/ k~~m~~/ z~~f~~c~~t~~
 e~~o~~f].

a~~D~~a~~s~~~~f~~l~~k~~/f~~g~~~~f~~6~~f~~h~~s~~~~f~~d'; fn~~f~~u~~g~~]3/d~~f~~ To~~f~~
 ; ~~f~~~~ff~~ l~~k~~t~~f~~h~~n~~] c~~f~~k~~m~~h] b~~y~~~~z~~~~f~~ To~~f~~ 36~~g~~a~~f~~/]
 x~~f~~d~~n~~f0{at~~f~~0/x~~g~~e~~P~~s~~f~~lyo~~f~~. d ; l~~g~~/x~~z~~
 lyP~~F~~ t/ d~~f~~/f~~o~~g eg]To~~f~~s~~f~~/s~~f~~9~~f~~leq
 a~~D~~a~~s~~~~f~~l~~k~~m~~n~~h~~h~~ Jof~~k~~/L~~n~~]Nof0l~~b~~P~~s~~~~f~~e~~m~~8}
 8~~g~~ laQ~~f~~ n~~f~~d~~f~~c~~a~~u/s~~f~~e~~m~~k~~f~~ e~~m~~8/x~~z~~t/
 d~~f~~/f~~o~~g u~~P~~s~~f~~lyo~~f~~.

To~~f~~l~~b~~gs~~f~~lyk 36~~g~~af/]~~k~~t~~f~~h~~n~~]at~~f~~p~~ff~~
 h~~f~~ge~~o~~f] \$ ah~~z~~~~f~~l rfs/L l;l4o~~f~~. ; b~~f~~~~ff~~
 ; ~~f~~~~ff~~ & ah] r~~g~~b]; dz~~f~~/s~~f~~ c~~g~~t/~~a~~u & h~~g~~
 e~~f~~/b~~f~~/x~~z~~s~~f~~ a~~r~~s b/af/s~~f~~ l~~j~~zi6 s~~f~~
 /x~~z~~~~f~~l v~~f~~k~~l~~ d~~f~~ ; ? e~~o~~f]. To~~f~~ a~~r~~s~~d~~
 j8fu?Ho~~'~~kl08t x~~z~~/fh, d~~f~~0~~ff~~ k~~f~~, d~~f~~~~x~~
 ; dz~~f~~, s~~z~~/ ; dz~~f~~ d~~f~~0n~~f~~ kl08t sfzlg~~f~~y
 c~~f~~r~~f~~o{bl~~i~~ft -db~~g~~d~~i~~o~~f~~ bl~~i~~ftsf l~~k~~t~~f~~d~~x~~
 ty~~f~~ c~~g~~o @ h~~g~~s~~f~~p~~k~~l:y~~i~~t~~d~~f r~~g~~b]; dz~~f~~/n]

To~~f~~ ; ~~f~~~~ff~~s~~f~~l rfs/Ld~~f~~ To~~f~~sdf/L gf/Ln]~~d~~
 s~~x~~~~f~~~~ff~~p~~ff~~s~~u~~?~~f~~d~~f~~ n~~f~~g]/ 5~~f~~/5~~f~~/Lx~~z~~
 a~~r~~P~~l~~ egl s/~~f~~P~~s~~f af/]s/~~f~~ p7~~f~~P . r~~g~~b]
 ; dz~~f~~/n] v~~f~~k~~l~~s~~f~~ a~~r~~s~~d~~f To~~f~~ l~~b~~g c~~f~~~~g~~
 d~~g~~s~~f~~sb~~g~~s/~~f~~ at~~f~~P~~g~~g\ ty~~f~~lk d~~f~~ a~~f~~h]
 sfzlg~~f~~y c~~f~~r~~f~~o{bl~~i~~ftn]/ftl * ah]3/
 k~~m~~l~~s~~~~f~~kl5 c~~f~~~~g~~ 5~~f~~/x~~z~~ ; fd' ; a~~r~~s/~~f~~
 at~~f~~P . dxf/fh k~~p~~d~~f~~ o~~f~~sdf/L Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~nf0{
 c~~g~~To ug~~i~~ n~~i~~o alno~~f~~ ePh:t~~f~~ n~~f~~l~~o~~f].
 c~~a~~u~~h~~ d~~f~~x; /fo l~~k~~l~~n~~od k~~z~~6^an]/ ~~g~~k~~i~~nd~~f~~
 /x~~z~~~~f~~ a~~h~~f~~o~~t~~l~~ clws~~f~~/L~~n~~] k~~f~~0~~d~~l~~d~~l~~g~~i6/
 led; ~~g~~ y~~f~~k~~i~~nf0{ @ k6s s~~d~~f/~~f~~ Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~
 p~~g~~d~~h~~g ug{ ; N~~n~~f~~x~~ l~~b~~0; s~~z~~~~f~~ lyP . c~~f~~h
 o:t~~f~~ e~~o~~f] e~~l~~g o~~f~~ j t\ s/~~f~~x~~z~~ 5~~f~~/x~~z~~nf0{
 at~~f~~P/ e~~g~~ge~~P~~s~~f~~lyo~~f~~ — dxf/fh k~~p~~d~~f~~
 s~~d~~f/~~f~~ Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~ p~~g~~d~~h~~g ug~~i~~ n~~i~~o alno~~f~~
 ePh:t~~f~~ n~~f~~l~~o~~f]. To; ~~f~~jeP dxf/fh~~d~~f la~~g~~t~~l~~
 r9~~f~~P/ x~~f~~d~~l~~ ~~g~~ c~~f~~~~g~~ 3/af6 s~~d~~f/~~f~~
 Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~nf0{c~~z~~ ; a~~z~~eb~~f~~ klxn] v~~f~~/h ug~~i~~
 c~~g~~d~~i~~l~~t~~ l~~g~~l~~d~~t h~~f~~x~~z~~ u/~~f~~~~ff~~

s~~x~~l ; do afa' / 5~~f~~/x~~z~~ alr 5n~~k~~m~~n~~
 rNo~~f~~. ol ; a~~x~~~~ff~~ d~~z~~/l~~k~~t~~f~~d~~x~~ > l n~~i~~nt~~f~~b]
 bl~~i~~ft / h~~z~~/L ax~~f~~/Ls~~f~~ klg p~~k~~l:yt /x~~z~~
 lyo~~f~~. To~~f~~ l~~b~~gs~~f~~ 5n~~k~~m~~i~~nd~~f~~ ; a~~h~~] s~~d~~f/~~f~~
 Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~ x~~f~~d]3/af6 ; d~~f~~k~~t~~ ug~~i~~af/]:j~~l~~s~~t~~
 l~~b~~P / k~~v~~g~~d~~g~~q~~l r~~g~~b]; dz~~f~~/d~~f~~ To~~x~~l s/~~f~~ la~~g~~t~~l~~
 r9~~f~~p~~g~~ c~~f~~~~g~~ l~~k~~t~~f~~; t c~~f~~u~~k~~ u/]. To; ~~f~~
 ub~~f~~{x~~f~~d~~f~~To~~f~~7~~h~~~~f~~3/d~~f~~ !! h~~g~~f s~~d~~f/L / *
 h~~g~~f l~~t~~gs~~f~~ n~~f~~g] s~~d~~f/~~f~~z~~z~~ lyP .

b~~f~~; ~~f~~ l~~b~~g d~~f~~/l~~k~~t~~f~~d~~x~~n] d~~f~~s~~f~~ 5~~f~~
 P~~s~~~~f~~0~~t~~d~~f~~ r~~g~~b]; dz~~f~~ ; fd'cl3N~~n~~~~f~~l~~b~~g c~~f~~~~g~~
 3/d~~f~~ 5~~f~~/x~~z~~l; t e~~P~~s~~f~~ o~~f~~ j t\ s/~~f~~x~~z~~ at~~f~~P/
 .d ~~g~~}; a~~z~~eb~~f~~ klxn]c~~f~~~~g~~3/s~~f~~ s~~d~~f/~~f~~s~~d~~f/~~f~~
 Jo~~j~~:y~~f~~nf0{c~~g~~To ug~~i~~{r~~f~~x~~z~~5'. c~~t~~l l~~t~~g~~x~~z~~s~~
 /fh~~l~~ la/fh~~l~~ af/] ; ~~f~~g] c~~g~~d~~i~~l~~t~~ dxf/fh~~a~~f6

kfpFegl lalGt r9fpgeP5 . rGb|;dz]n|
klg cgdlt lbP .

of] 36gfsf] sxl lbgkl5 ef/bf/L ;ef
af]hp/ rGb|;dz]n| sdf/f\$df/L Joj:yf
pGdhg af/] ;Nnfxdf nfu]. nfd}5nkml5
rGb|;dz]sf] cfuknf0{ :jLsf/ ul/of].
sdf/fsdf/L Joj:yfsf] pGdhg ubf{To;
ahfsf] ^) nfv zkpFef a9L vr{nfug]
s/fTof];efdf p7bf]/ ;dfwfg klg lg:Sof-
>L kzkltgfsf] dLcb/sf]bf] fl tnfd
/x\$bf 7hf] e08f/df k|;:t} bfg blifoffsf]
zkd f gub / ;g rfb hDdf ePsf 5g\Tof]
e08f/af6 /sd lens] b\$df cdny ubf{
nfug] vr{xnf0{akf]l.

ul/of] klg To:t}. ol ;a}sf d;fkt
ug{xkf8x\$sf af/x\$af6 cdny ;DaGwl
tYofas / ;Deflj t vr{x\$af/]hfgsf/L kkt
ug{;do nfug]tyf ;a}sf d k/f u/] ;g\
!(@\$ df klfvgdGql rGb|;dz]n| b\$df
cdny ubf{ug[kg] 6Bv]h v/Lsf] af\$df
xb]efif0sf d:ofbf klg tof/ kfl/of]. Tof]
efif0sf ;?sf sxl jfso k9] hg;efnf0{
;bfPKl5 rGb|;dz]n| af\$ efif0f k9]
;bfpg df0ff u?Hohf0{cfb\$ lbP . To;}
qmddf Tof]cdny ePsf]x\$ rf/sf] jemf8L
/ x\$bf alrsf] 7fp\$ cdnyu-h gfds
gofa:tl a;flnof]. ;f]36gfn]klg cdny
ePsf dflg;x\$sf]lgldt 7fpFgku ePsf]
xbfn]l;d/faf6 k]t/ rGb]gufxk/ eGg]
gofa:tl a;fn] ;d:ofx\$sf] ;dfwfg
ul/of].

-dh]cf^gf]bf] flk:ts ;jt\@)& df
lgl:sPsf] xdf] tl lbgldf r rf{u/\$L gf/L
/Zdf gfds sdf/laf6 /fhL, la/fhldf xdf]
3/df a:g /fh\$ dfntL gfds ;;f/\$f]
sydf oyfy{s/f ny\$fl]yPF_

❖❖❖

pkxf/

■ k\$fsz /D3fnL

r/fx\$ emF
dgsf]kv\$df p8g]ltdf];kgf
;wFcf\$z xg\
d t wtl\$]whf]
ltdf]lgldt
sg}z\$uf/ xg ;lsgF
lkp |
ol x/kmx\$ dfk\$\
olQ eG5-
x/\$ Ctx\$df kmNg ;s, uhfj emF
x/\$;f\$ pbfpq ;s, hg]hL/ft emF
d]f ol z\$}5fnf0{ldl
h];lDmP klg d]f]cfklQ 5g .
dh]cf^g]lgldt lbg g;s\$]
tftf]df
kog g;s\$]cdt
;hfpq g;s\$]kmh
/, aiffog g;s\$]em/L
lbPs}lyPF ltdf]lgldt .
clxn]ahf/df
;Dengsf sfz]hLx\$ yk}kf0G5g\J]
d ul/a k\$L
pkxf/ lbg]lfdtf 5g
af\$ Pp6f ck\$flzt sljtf 5
n]hp-
h;nf0{ldl cf^gf]gfp\$
sg}rNtLsf]klqsdf 5kfpq ;S5bf].

8f\$-#, sf7df8fF

8f- 6Lsf/fd kGyLklt

■ 8f- blufk; fb cofn

tk: jLsf ltdl kq t h: jL pRr k1 x f}
k\lofs ltdl ofo kljq axlj1 x f}
ltdl jfa dosf oful tk: jL / ljj s x f}
; s[tsf dxf/Tg cGj]fs ljlzi6 x f}
!

wf/fk jfx jQnf x f}306f ztkbl slj
; wFp Hofnf]5g5 ltdf]r]gsf]5lj
pbf/ ; f/ ; fbo{; To lkp ljj} s
lxhf]cfh / efn]sf]lbg]; Gbz g]ts .
@

cf^g}dh ynf]v]g]enf]; f]g]dglosf]
ltdf]n]vg j[Q x f]b7b[6 eljiosf]
3d08 : jfa slxn]ePg 5n 5fd lg
slgot sg]s]L ePg s d f klg .
#

cledfg ln0{7fn"aGg]efj ePg lg
; d: ofsf]; dfwfg ug]ljåfg\ltdl ugl
; fbf hljgdf rNg]t□j jQf ltdl dgl
s/fn sfnsf]v]h ltdf]cfh uof]hlg .
\$

efiff ; flxTosf]ltdf]bg pBf]u h]lyof]
kf]ofgLo k\yaf6 JoTklQ ljlw g}lyof]
bDe ljå]fsf]n]; slQ klg lyPg lg
ltdf cd/ 5g\bg b]xnlnf uP klg .
%

skg, sf7df8fF

uhn

■ hljgkfgl

oxfFhpFsf]dnfdl nf; 5,
nf;s}xif{pNnf; / pR5}f; 5 .

zGodf plePsf 5g\dfG5]cfh,
g tn wtl{g dfly cfsfz 5 .

s:tf zAbsf]j fSo x f]of]lhGbul <
zAbdf g ljuk g ; df; 5 .

cgf]f]ufnf]5 dfG5}f]6fpsf]l
kl/lweGbf 7hf]cw\of; 5 .

dfq}rf/ cfFsf]b7 g x f]l
cfF / sfgd f lj/f]vef; 5 .

shZj/

uhn

■ ldng ; dL/

dnf0{dg k/fof}ltdln]
cfk\p dnf0{x/fof}ltdln].

lbgdf ef]s 5g /ftdf lgbf
eg o:tf]s]u/fof}ltdln]<

dh]6]g]kf0nfxZdf
; ulGwt kmh x/fof}ltdln].

d7}ofbdf t8kl cfk\mhf0{
df]lbfgdf em/fof}ltdln].

b]tf ; flf /fv] cf^gf]
kljq l; pF]e/fof}ltdln].

s/fblahf/, :ofahf

n3'-pk6of;

b]Lsf]dlQmofqf

■ ;ā ;ǵ

■ wFofqdfq slt n]vF ač, b]Ln] cf'g]dlQm ofqf af/]atfPsf]klg yk]lbg eof]. slt af;l /flv]lbg'. Toxl n]v]lbpF] n]l]of].

b]Ln]f0{ ;DenF pgsf cdfafahf0{ ;DenF afa'dlt/fd wgf]ldf a:y]. wgl\$xfF xlnof lyP . cdfdf dtlof czf\$xfFauf0g\ ly0g\ . kl/jf/df tlg hgdfq . w/fnf]ul/lbg] sf]L lyPg . laxfg eses]cFof/df lg:s] p]hofnf]gx]df]nssxfFk]gk'of]. pgn] b]Ln]f0{bW v]fpFyg\ . r]p]sf]em]hE]leq ;'tfpFyg\ . dlt/fdn]leq aflx/, em]hE] 5f]L x]y]. glhs};]s's' af]l lbGy]. ^ dlxgfsL x]v o; }u/L 5f8L hfg]u/}f lyP . slxn] sfxLfbpF]df pgl bu' / cfpFyg\ . clnslt bW r';fP/ hf]Gyg\ . ;wF, To:tf]df} kb]Yof]. aflnsf ef]df, cK7of/f]df, Sof]efF u/] č]Gyg\ . 3f6 ;'sfPyg\ . cfrL ;lrdf dl5P/ /xlGyg\ . /ftk/] k]s]K15 aNn pgnf0{ ;k]mf ;E3/ ulyG\ . k/fgf eP klg ;s}f / c]afgf nluf k]l]Gyg\ . :ofxflyG\ . bW v]fpFyg\ . ef]sn]un]sL 5f]L cdfn]bW v]fpF g;f nfu]p]n] klyG\ . pgn]eg]5f]Ln]f0{aofP h:tf]df]Gyg\ . o; a]hf;Dd pgn] cfuf] kfgL h6f0;Sy]. ds}k7f]d5y]. tlg;E] cu]dfdf tfaf a;f]ny]. /f6L x]f]ny] ksf]p]. hDdf kfy]. laxfgnf0{ klg clxNn} agfpgk'Yof]. agf]p].

5f]Ln]f0{ ;'tfP/ pgl cfpFyg\ . s's' klg af]hfpFyg\ . cfpFof]. hDdf xGy]. lxh]v k/fpF]u/}f]df5f]sf]em]h, tf]s}af6 8f8h]le]lSyg\ . PsPs 8f8'b0{f6 l;N6Lsf k/fgf 5p]5fpFsRr}f s6f]df xflNyg\ . Ps 6qmf df5f / Ps 8f8' em]h k/fgf yfndf xflNyg\ . Pp6f /f6L 6qmf6qmf kflyG\ . To;df xflNyg\ . .nf}vf ;]ečb}p;sf cufl8 /flv]lbgyg\ . p; n]Ps}k6s yfn]; t vfpFs, lgnf]h:tf] u/L vfg yf]vof] .Sjfk]Sjfk] cfjfh lgsfn] . p; sf]vfgf, cfjfh / Psfuldfdf pglxčn];Gtf]df dfGy]. pglxč klg ;E]vfy} yfna6 /f6L 6qmfP] dVdf x]f]ny]. s6f]f prfn] em]h lkp]. cu]dfdf l;7f]sf cfuf]lrl6s\lrl6s\ cfjfh lgsfNb}aNYof]. kfgLn]sf]f]leQf] b]vGyof] dfly w/Laf6 b0{t/ em]f sfF v/sf 5fgfxč b]vGy]. bflxg]afof]eQdfdf ;fgf bhfh:tf %ofn b]vGy]. cufl8 v/sf] 6f6Lsf] af/čkl 9f}f lyof]. uu]dfdf, df6fsf]3f]df kfgL lyof]. pgl uP . 3f] 9NsP . n]f]df ;f/]. 7f8f]3f6 nufP . n]f]af6 kfgLsf]wf/f]dVdf kf/]. .sf]Nofs\ sf]Nofs\ cfjfh lgsfNb}k/f Itvf{dfG] u/L vfP . k]l/ ;f/] el/nf]f kfgL pgnf0{ nlulbP . pgn]klg To; }u/L vf0g\ . ca]hf e0; s}f] lyof]. pgn] 5f]Ln]f0{htgl; t nluf ldnfP/ afofFsfvdf ;'t0g\ . pgl pgsf] bflxg] sf]f]dfdf k;]. ;] cu]dfsf] 5p]F, uf]h]f r s6L h:tf]ag] u]Nsof].

o:t} To:t} lbgxŁ latfpŁ bJL ;ft
jifŁ ePsl ly0g\ cdfsf] sfvdf Pp6f
ef0 / Pp6L alxgl n] ylkPsf lyP . afa'
bdsf]/fjL lkŁ9Sg]ePsf lyP . ; aš]cfwf/
cdf ly0g\ lbg/ft, efŁkof; sŁL gdfgl
dfnls ; jdf ; dlkŁ e0/lxg\ ; wŁ; Unf]
hljgsf]cfzfsf/L /lxg\ xft ; /fj; ft jifŁ
afnlsf . ef0 alxgl afŁg] prfng] cfrL
; lr JoxfŁw/fn]afnlsf .

wgfŁ upfHeql dwŁ . laxfg lr ; f]
afbn afSnf] e0{ kmfŁ s0/f] eP/ 9kSs}
9fSyo]. al/-al/ kfgl k'of]. s7fŁwŁr ; f]
d6'sdfpg]hf8f]. l ; 7f] ; 7L 3f/3f]g afn]
kQfpŁGofgfpŁ t tfpŁafnafnlsfxŁ .
slt jŁjŁfxŁ t o ; }xpŁsf nflu xŁy].

/g]g 9fsŁf]o:t]kmfŁ l5rn] nfd,
ltvf Ł t/, dw/f alQ afn] b0Ł6f e6e6]
cfP . pglxŁsf]af; sf]angldf /fš]. ; f]
- sf]5 leq <Ł pgl bdsf /fjL, lr ; f]
afx/ cfpŁgy]. bJL ef0 alxgl; Ł e6e6] Ł
8/fP/ leq]bla0g\ pg]gl:sg\ s/f ul/g\
- Łsg < sxŁf6 cfpŁgeof<Ł

xfdL ; b/ahf/af6 cfPsf xŁf sDn/L
vf]g . ltd] 5f]L sql 5 . k7fpŁ5of<Ł
pglxŁn]eg].

aLn ; ft jifŁ e0{ afns}5, lgwŁ
bAnL 5 . eŁ/sf]sfdf ug{ ; lQmgŁ

P ; ft jif{ls < l7Ss xŁ5] tlg dlxg]
afnssf] w/fnf] dfq ug] x]. cŁ sŁ
ugŁbŁ . cŁ clf/ lrŁg]Dd k9f0 lbŁ5fŁ
klg . pgnf0{clŁtd jfSo k9f0 lbŁ5fŁklg n]
nfŁfof]- gj bhxLn] ; xfu/ftd}cdf afŁg]
; kgf bŁfŁfŁgg\ dfnssxŁf; aŁ] ; lj : tf
/ k9g]n]vg]u/šf]bŁfŁvg\.

w/fnf]slt afnssf]ugŁ5< dŁgtfgf
s]slt lbgxŁ5 <Ł

cŁfŁ] cfŁbŁpg] ubf] sfDnf]/ l ; /s .
jifŁ Ps ; /f]nfpg] nuf, lbgdf b0{5fs
vfŁg, lbpŁPsk6s gf: tfsf] ; lj : tf lbŁ5fŁ
dŁxtfgf jifŁ tlgxHhf/ Ł kŁfŁ

ŁxŁf] kLnf] 3/sl /dLnf0{ jifŁ rf/
xhf/df nu]. tlg xhf/ t sDtf eof].

d}t xŁg /dLnf0{nŁfg]klg . lbbLnf0{
nlulbPsf]xŁfg]xhf/df x].

eŁn df3L kj{x]. 3/ 5fŁg xŁg . kl ; {
o ; aŁhf cfpŁ' xŁhf, bJLnf0{ l7Ss kfbŁ
xŁ5' .

pglxŁ uP . stf uP . pgl leq u0g\ .
afa' 5f]L ; Ł s/f ul/g\ . 5f]Lnf0{ ; DemŁ0g\
- ŁtgŁxŁsxŁfHhf kŁel/ vfŁg kf0Ł5 .
gofŁnuf nfpg kf0Ł5 . k}f klg lbŁ5g\ .
afnf0{cf] lw u/f] . 5f]L bJL, hf, upŁf
tŁ] lrgŁf sŁxŁ klg uPs}5g\ . /fd]
vfP/ , /fd] nfP/ , /fd] ePsf 5g\ . 3/df
k}f k7fPsf 5g\ . tŁklg To:t}/fd] xŁ5] Ł
km] Jofxf u/] klg tf csfŁf]3/ hfŁk5{
s/k/] . of]f v' ; ln]hfŁg]x].

sxŁfHfg]< s: tf]7fpŁ < s: tf]sfdf
ugŁ To:t]8/nfŁbf]e6e6\ubŁcfpg]=====
; Ł <Ł pgl 8/f0g\ . nunu sfldg\ yfx}
gkf0sg bJ}cfŁf au]. bJ}gfs au]. dv
; Sof]. la: tf/}3fŁ ; Sof]. pgn]yxf kf0g\ .
sfvdf ln0g\ . 6fpsf]d ; fbŁ gfgl bJL Ł
8/fpgkŁ . ltlxŁ klg dfŁ5]xb\ . xfdL
h: t}a/fa/ . cl: t czfŁsxŁfHhf nSsf
hjfg cfPsf lyP - s ; hŁf0{baŁpg, rkŁpg
kf0Łg, csfŁf0{r' ; c3fpg klg kf0Łg
eŁy]. s ; h]s ; hŁf0{bJfof] 5kf0f] t ; fŁ]
gf: of]eg] xfdL b08 lbŁ5fŁeŁy]. ; x/lt/
tf To: tf eŁgw]5gV] tlg n] ; fy lbŁ5g\ .
hf bJL, hf . hf]gdg agf . elgg\.

pgsf .kpe/l vfg kf05, k}f lb05g\ afnf0{cf; lw, s/ k/] hfgk5{==, df05] xfdl h:t}a/fa/\ h:tf s/f pgn] a%g] kpf; ul/g\ hfg]e0g\ cfdnf0{6fpsf] xNnfP/ :jls[t lb0g\.

kl; kN6 df3L kj{dgfPsl b]L ; kmf ; £3/ ly0g\ . 6f]khsf] 3fB/ kg]hfsf] rfhL . g cUnl g xgfL . uf]hf]cgxf/sl . xNsf lrD;] cfFf . yf]}a; }sf] gfs . kSs ufnf . ;b/ahf/ hfg tof/ e0g\ cfdnf]pgsf] skfn sf]L-af6L ul/lb0g\ . lgwf/df /ftf] l6sf nuf0lb0g\ . cf'gf]lktnsf]Njfa khl le]sg\ . pgsf] ;fg]af0fKf]fdf nuf0lb0g\ . ;xf0lb0g\ . dVdf x]/g\ . uxHf]L aflnsf, 5f]L /fdl ePsl, 7hl ePsl, sdfpg hfg] ePsl b]vg\ . leqB]v ; vsf]cgej ul/g\ . b]Ln]o; ;f]5ldg- ;fg]gfs, kf]f, khl . c1ft gfhf] ;vb\lf0fsf]cgej ul/g\.

t]kg, ;ftjifaflnsf . la/fgf]7fpfa/fgf] uf0Fs:tf]xhf < d]ToxfFfP/ s]ug]xhf < ;f]Fdf kl/g\ . df05]s:tf 5g\af3, efn," lr t]j, et, d; fg kf]5g\ls ToxfF df]k]f xg\ls dnf0{\ ;f]Fg\ . 8/f0g\ . y/{. p8F ls, efufh:tf]nf0f]pgnf0{. lr0l/6]s/f0g\ - cfdf \ bu/7 leq u0g\ . cfdnf]lsg o;f] u5]k cfh \ gof7fpF; b/ahf/ hfg kfpghf v';L xgkg]. k9f0lb05d\klg egBf 5g\ . /dfpg'kf]kg] . jgsf]af3n]vfj ;\gvfj ;\ dgsf]af3n]vfj egBf]oxl xf] . pgsf .v';L xgkg] = /dfpgkg]s/fn]pgsf]dgnf0{ ;N6f0lbof]. e6e6]sltv] cfp5 eg]h:tf] u/7 3/L 6f6Ldf, 3/L an]ldf u/7 xB{ yflng\ . geCb}e6e6]klg cf0k0of]. an]ldf /f]sof]. h]fg df05]cf]lof]. ;f]of]- b]L tof/ e0{<

..e0{eCb}cdfd lgl:sg\ . afa' ef0, alxgl . klg pgl; f]lg:s]. b]L t an]ld}ly0g\.

.n]p of]k}f, kfg;o 5 . b]Lsf]Hofnfdf s6fpFf . eCb}pgsf]xftdf kfFj6f ;o ;osf gf] /flvlbof]. b]Lnf0{.cfk"afkt To] k}f eG] yxf ePg . cfdnf0{z k] lbof] == hftL df05]/x5 . eG]dfq nfuof]. p; k]t xNsf ;befjgf hflof].

p;n] b]Lnf0{.d]f] k5fl8 a;\ . ox fF ;dft\ . eg] e6e6]f a:g l; sf0f]. cfk" r9b] nft\xf] emf0Fe0Fk#of]. slxNn} gr9]L ;fgl gfgl ufxf]eof]. k5fl8af6 afah] prflnlbP . rl9g\ . pgn] ;fgf] kfglsfuhst]em]hdf b06bmf /f]L lb0]elgg\ - ef]s nfuof vfp ;\ . af6]f x]ndf VjfpF nf05' To] kb] . p;n] eGof]. t/, pgl cfdf ly0g\ . pgsf]sfvdf /flvlb0g\ . csf] ;fnsf]df3Ldf Nof0lb0g]hf \ == cfP ;\x} 5f]L df3Ldf . b]Lnf0{Pslk6s elgg\ . afah] - 5f]L udl{nfu0k15 bd 365 . d cfp5' . tFf0{eB] . eg]. 6f6Lsf]leQdf plePsl . alxgl /f] . ef0n]d klg hfg]eGof]. b]} xft k;f/] lbof]. e6e6]af6f]t/ kmst0f]. lx8y nfuof]. ef0 alxgl /f] . pgl klk /f]g\ . afa'cdfd klk /f] - ; £, ; £, 3£s, 3£s . e6e6]h]kmfnsf]w]f]5]Psl b]Lnf0{ pglxZ sf cfF el/Psf cfFfn]b]vg\ . dgn] uPsf] / ToxfFgePsf] b]v]. clnj] ;Dd zjfaf;L eof]. 3/ l/Q}eof]. leq hfg vSf nfu0g\.

b]L p; sf] e6e6]f x0F50g\ . ;Ddf] sfnf] cfFfn]b]vg; Sg' nfd]af6f] xj]fsf] em]sf, lg; fl:Fb]s]50g\ . 3d]p/f] jg, kfvf, kv]f, v]af/L, 8fBsfBf xB]l5b]lg:sB] gof]ofF cgf]f]dfCb}kf/ ub]lgl:sB] emb] ndxl ahf/ cf0g\ . e6e6]/f]sof]. cf]n0f]. cf]fNof]. yk]k}a; , 6s, hlk, sf/, gfgf/Lsf uf8lxZ, 5f]f df05] 5f]L df05] a9fa9L, tZgl, tCb]L, s]fs]L, afns,

aflnsfxc, uf0, uf, af5f, af5l - ;a}
 Ps}7fpbf blvg\ uf8lx, bflxg]af0/f0/xsf
 u0/xsf blvg\ 66l 3dfp/ kfglsf wf/f
 emf/sf blvg\ ss/ t w}blvg-; a}pd]sf,
 ;a}/Esf - af6fdf, 3/ cfugdf els/xsf,
 3ld/xsf, 6f6f6f ul//xsf blvg\ t/, cf^gf
 h: t]emf8l 3/ blvgg\ ; }'klg blvgg\.
 of]; a}s]yof] s; /l lyof]alegg\ /gelndf
 kl/g\ cSsnub\eo0g\.

p; n]e6e6]8f]fof]. xfn cufl8 nUof].
 c8fof]. cf d]f]kl5kl5 eft vfpf lx8f .
 3/ cfh}k]g]xf]. eGof]. cl3 nUof]. b]l
 To; }ul/g\ leq k5fl8 7hf]sf]f, yk}s'rL
 6ah, df5x, cf0/xsf, al; /xsf, vf0/xsf,
 u0/xsf blvg\ kNnf]k]s sgdf uof]. vfnl
 s'rLdf a:of]. 6ahdf xft 6f6f6f. csf
 ka]0]sf] s'rLdf pgnf0{a; f]nof]. ap/fn]
 eft, snf] bfn, l; E} 89fPsf] snf]
 v'; fgl; tsf]kf: ; sf]; fu, uf]ePsf]r6gl,
 l:6nsf]sf]yndf Nofof]. 6ahdf /flvbof].
 ; }lunf; df kfgl klg lbof].

vf eft, bfn, t/sf/L d5] vf eGof].
 cfk]h]rDrfn]d5b]. skfsk vfof]. pgnf0{
 ; kf; k vf0xfNg cf6 cfPg . pgn]c, n]
 vfPsf]x]g\ x]a: tf/}xft a9fP d]5g\.
 vf0g\ la: tf/}vf0g\ p; n]vf0; s] klg
 Ps]5g kvof]. vf l56l56f] eGof]. wf/fdf
 uof]. 66l 3df6f]. kfgl emf]of]. r7b].
 pgn]p; sf] b]v] To; }ul/g\ lr; f xft
 b0lt/ sf]vdf kl5g\.

p; n]vfgsf]k} f ltb]yof] pgl k5fl8
 ly0g\ pgnf0{3Rrfp]sf]ss' aflx/lt/
 kmfNxf]Nof]. PsfPs /ftf]ss'/dfly emD6b].
 n8fof] km]bh] 6f6f6f3f6df, dvdf . s: ; f]
 u/] p7b]. b]j}n8] 6f6f6f ub]n8]
 y'tb]df 6f6f}n8]. kl5Nnf] v\$fn] e0f
 6f6f, cl3Nnf v\$fn]Ps-csf]5ftldf 6f6f

pleP/ n8]. eo^s/ n8f0 n8]. j]l/kl/af6
 klg emD6b]c, ss'/x, cfP . n8]. 6f6f6f
 u/]. pglx, sf dflns df5x, klg w/f
 p7] ldl: ; P . s; h] sg ss'/nf0{ s; h]
 sg ss'/nf0{r6g yfn]. ss'/x, klg w/f
 p7]df5b]fly emD6]. ss'/ ss'/sf]n8f0F
 eof] - ss'/ / df5sf] klg n8f0Feof].
 Toxf] jftfj/Of n8f0Feof]. n8f0f
 gld: ; sf df5] afn, j]fx, sfkl uf8ldf
 r9]. sfkl 3/leq k; } sfkl sfzldf r9].
 lgwf{b]nf ss'/ dfl/P, aF]v'rf ss'/x,
 efu]. ltt/ lat/ eP . Ps]5gsf]To: tf]
 3g3f] ss'/n8f0 ; g; fg eof]. alni6]
 lhtxf/ 7x/sf ss'/ eg]hxf]txl]pleP/
 v8f eP - lzsf/ dfl/ ; s] /ut lkPsf]af3
 pleP emF

cf^gf cf6h] b]v]sf]To: tf] eo^s/
 ss'/n8f0Fdf5]klg ldl: ; Psf]n8f0FARr
 bfE kf/] 8/nfubf bfx, gauf b]v]Psf
 ss'/x, pgnf0{/df]nfu]g\ 8/nfubf nfu].
 ofaf6 cfp5g\ls, ptfaf6, tna6 cfp5g\
 ls, dflayaf6, cfP/ 6f5g\ls - emD65g\
 ls, df5g\ls < eG]nf]of]- dg 8/fpg
 yf]Nof].

pm e6e6]df uof]. k5kf5 u^of]. r9b].
 b0{nft lbP/ hufof]. r9b] eGof]. pgl
 klxn]emf]r] r]9g\ ; Ddf]cf]fn] 3dfp
 snf]k]q]af6f]x0f]of]. cufl8 a9fof]. jg
 a6bfg kf/ u^of]. 8f8f sf8f sf6b]em^of].
 ; Ddf]eP/ rg/f8f cfof]. Ps]5g cfh],
 cf]f]Nof]. lrof k; ndf uof]. nUof]. sf6
 dufof]. vfof]. pgnf0{snf]lrof dufof].
 vfg eGof]. Ps}f6l ; k]k vff pgsf]cf
 dv km]of]. dv, 3f6, k6; Dd km]of]. Ps]5g
 c/Inn0g\ lrofsf]tftf] ss'/n8f0f]t}
 dflgg\ otflpt x]g\ p; n]yxf kfof].
 km]s] vfl eGof]. To; }ul/g\ oxfFklg
 ss'/kl5 - ss'/ b]v]ly0g\.

kml/ e6e6]r9b]. pgnf0{klg r9fof].
; Ddf]dSt]sfnf]kq]af6f]x0f6fof]. w]j]56f]
ultdf rnfof]. sfq ; 0F0F6/7 ah]. af6f]
z v, la z jf, r/7] jg, v]];f, v]]f, k]]f6;
kfvf kv]]f, To:t}ultdf k5fl8 bu/].
e6e6]f pgLx z cufl8 . ult a9L . s ; s]f]
s]Lsf] klg dgdf /xg] u/L 5fk nufpg
; lsgg\ . lkk/f, a6f]hl v:of]hl ahf/,
/fhdfu{ ab8f6, gf/fo0fl - gf/fo0f3f6nf0{
k5fl8 wkfp6] cufl8 a9b]. ; a}7fp6f,
pgsf gh/ ahf/-cfug, ; 8s k6Ldf kbI
uP . l]leGg /E, cfsf/ / kpf/sf ss/x z
5b6f5b6f]k t b]v6]uP . sxlFafnaflnsfnf0{
emD6]sf] sxlFk/fgf k]]f6}6fn]sf nuf
nufPsf l ; wf, fwf dflg ; nf0{6f]hel/sf ss/
hDdf eP/ eSb}nv6]sf] b]vg\ . dg]eq,
dg]v o ; f]tf gug]g]x]eGg]7f]gg\ .

e6e6]lqzhl gblsf]afofFsgf/]sgf/
kx8sf]sfv}fv eP/ a9b]. d]Un^a k]of].
oxfF ss/x z olt df6f3f6f alnof /x5g\
ls, s]b]sf] kpfj h:t}kpfjzfnl . 5b,
sgdf cf]gf]kpfj l]qdf hd] a ; s]f of]
7fpFklg kf/u/]sf] ; f9b0{ 306fdf dn]v'
gf]a ;] gfu9Ef x6]yfgsf6 pSn] k0fgh/
kbj{ : j0de" xgdfg9f]sf gf]n]b/af/, w/x/f,
lqj/ 306f3/ x]vg\ . t/, gfd eg] yxf
kf0gg\ .

; fE kg]kg]a]hf e6e6]w/x/f cufl8
k]of]. /f]sof]. pgnf0{cf]f]nof]. ToxfPp6f
cwaF] df65] plePsf] lyof]. p ; nf0{ . nf]
oxl x]f. o ; sf] gfd b]L . n]hf . o ; sl
cfdnf0{kfF ; o lbPsf] 5' . d]f]d]tfgf
b0]6f x]QL . p ; n]b0]6f 7hf, Pp6f ; fg]
t]lgj6f gf] p ; nf0{lb]of]. . b]L . t]Fm] ; t
hf . tFa:g]p ; ; F x]f. eGof]. . gf0Fd]tf
hfGg pml ; t, tkF, t}hf65 pgn] elgg\ .
. d]j}3/df x]f]hfg]. d oxfPp6f ; fg]sfd

5 . ; s] cfp5' . p ; n] d]f] 3/df
k%of0lb65 . b]L af]ngg\ . p ; n] . cf] eGof].
cufl8 n]of]. cfdnf]lbPsf] x]tdf Rofk]sf]
kfgl sfuh x]t]f Rof] p ; sf] kl5kl5
nflug\ . clnst cufl8 uof]. Pp6f uf8L
af]hfof]. /f]sof]. cfk" k5fl8 a:of]. pgnf0{
xfSg]sf sf]vdf /f]vof]. uf8L rNof]. cufl8
a9b]. pQ/ eP/ k]t/ n]of]. 7hf]3/
cfugdf /f]sof]. pt]f]of]. o ; ahf cF6f/f]
e0 ; s]f]lyof]. t/, pgn]emnnNn n]drf
/ u]hf aQL w]aln/x]b]lvgl . 6f7f]pHofnf]
b]lvgl . leGg leGg klx/g pd]sf df65] z
cf0/x]sf, u0/x]sf b]lvgl . pgnf0{n]of]sb]
d]hf ; hf x]hf .

o : t} ; f]b]ly0g\ . p ; n]eGof] - lx8]eq
==== . cf leq . cl3 n]of]. pgl kl5kl5 .
c z klg lgl:s/x]sf lyP, kl ; /x]sf lyP .
pgl nf0gdf kl/g\ . sgflt/ nflug\ . af6f]
5f]8lb0g\ .

p ; n]eGof] - . cf] lsg Totf Rof]F65] \<
cUnfx z sf] alrdf x]f] af]nsf tn]af6
l5l/g\ . kml/ 7hf]r]f] 9f]sf . lelq0g\ . x]vg\
- To]t x]f]n kf]/x5 . 7hf]w]j}7hf]sf]f .
yk]6ahx z 7fpFp6f . 6ah j]l/kl/ sr]df
df65] z al ; /x]sf] vf0/x]sf] s]fx z n]
vfgsf yfn, sr]f kfgLsf lunf ; x z Nof]F
6ahdf /flv]b]u/]sf]. ykyf ug{ c z
s]f cfp6]ub]ul//x]sf]. s]Ln]/ftf af]N6gdf
h7f ef]F hDdf kfb] csf] 9f]sfaf6
lgsfln/x]sf]x]vg\ .

p ; n]g8f]f0sg . cf] cf] ub]8f]fof].
kNnf]5Psf]sgdf ; fg]k/fgf]9f]sf vf]of].
cfk" 9f]sf pleof]. leq b]v]fp6]eGof] -
tFa:g] sf]f oxl x]f. hf leq a ; . of]
x]f]n x]f. t]f]sfd ug]oxlFxf]. d]h]/n]
h]e65 . Toxl sfd ug]xf]. clxn]af]hfp6 .
lg:s] s]fx z ; s]sfd ug] . pgnf0{leq

k;fn] aflx/af6 9f]f o:;f] tflglbof].
stf nfluof].

zCo zIQnsf] hglS/L h:t]f p Hofnf].
sf]f cllouf]. %ofn 5g . 9f]f tfg]f aGb
xb]. afofEdfly ;fg] rf/sb] v6kl/ wf/f]
afIN6g alh/xg] dGbdGb gld7f]uGw, ;f^nf
rI9/x]f]em//x]f] d]f leQf, lrl: r ;f]e0E
6fE; Psf]sinf]sfDnf] cf]g]===== . k/fnsf]
nflu] d7f]l ;/fg b]v] yxf kf0g\ . cfh}
5f] cfPsf] 3/ ;lDeng\ . cdf ;lDeng\ .
ef0 alxgl . /f]Dg\-alnGb]w/f cfE aufP/
/f]Dg\ . 3Es 3Es /f]Dg\ . cdfn] xftdf
/flv]bPsf] kfgl sfuhleq /f]Dg\ ;df]tg\ .
dVdf x]g\- cdf d t hfG e6e6]fnf; E
cdf gk7fp dnf0{ e6e6} E . cfEaf6
cfEsf wf/f aufp]pgsf dVdf x]g\-
x]f]cfdf ef]ghf egg . ef]to]e6e6} E
hfg' kb]egg cdf |=====cdf d sx f
cf0ku]f cdf dnf0{df5g]s, vf5g]cdf
d s ;/L afE'cdf |=====sg af]b]g]cdf
= s] dnf0{b]b]g] = d af]h]f] ;lGb]g]
xNnfP/ enSensf0g\ . t/ , ToxfFkfglsfuh
lyof]. o ;leq s]n /f]Dg\ b0]6f 6q]f . /ft
w]h]alt ; Sof]. cfEsf]dh ;ls ; Sof]. s ;h]
af]h]Pg . aflx/ df5]f] ;f0 ;ut sld]uof].
Ps÷b0{k6s 6fE6E, l6E6E efEsf]cf]fh
cfp]lyof]. To]klg la:tf/]cfpg 5f8bf].
3//{u]of]. km] u]of]. km] u]of]. 7ofs 7s\
u]of]. aGb eof]. s]x]h]f, o ;/L ysf]g] <
pgnf0{nfluof]cfh dnf0{df/] vf5g\ . km]
;lDeng\cdf] . s/f0g\- æcdf Æ

..P x]f] t]f ;fE} . cfh ox fPp6L s]L
NofPsf 5g\ . oxL sf]fdf 5]x]h] u] Pp6f
s]fn]eGof]. x]f] / eGof u] csf]eGof].
..To ;f] eP lx]To ;nf0{lh:sf]F cfh
/df0nf]xg]eof] ale] ;\u] . kv, aQL 5g .
d]g aQL InpF/ afn] hfp]F p Hofnf]df kf]
lh:sfpg dhf x]5 u]

ltglxZ stf nfu]. pgn] kfgl sfuh
xft]f Roflkg\ . aflx/ kfgl kl//x]f]/x]f .
cfsfz ulh]f/x]f . o ;}ahf lahl rDSof]
- le]n]ss . pgsf] cufl8 ph]h]0 lbof].
kNnf]sgf]b]vg\ . bul/g\ . ToxfE0g\ . lahl
km] / rDSof] km] / p Hoflnof]. Pp6f vf]leq
ss' b]vg\ . vf] k5f8 u0g\ . leQdf c8]
nflug\ . 6q]ss al ;g\ . klxnf t p] eSof].
emD6bf]. 3]E]e]of]. t/ , pgl g eflg ;lsyg\
g k]tsf/ ug{. yfs] , lzyln ep/ kIN6g\ .
vf]t/ 6f]psf]n6sf0g\ . cw]gb]f, cw]ax]f]
e0g\ . cfk]hf0{e0E 5f8b0g\ . ss' zfc t
t eof]t/ l5gl5gdf 3]E]eg]ub]f/Xof].

laxfg ;b/ hfluof]. ;a} hfu]. x]fn
hfluof]. lrof-rd]f aGg yfnof]. c08f km]f0g
yfnof]. laxfgsf]lrof vfg, y/ly/Lsf df5]
cfpg yfn]. sf]f, sf]fdf, la:tf/fdf lrof
k]of0g yfn]. pgsf]v]h] eof]. d]h/ klg
cfof]- sf]f x]of]. Ptfptf x]of]. s]fxZ
klg nfu]. v]h]. laxfgsf]3dfpdf n]hfg
ss' lgsfng hfE kf]ujfnf]s]fn]b]yof]-
..oxfEdl5{ cj:yfdf Pp6L s]L u] p ;n]
yxf kfof]. cfof]. cZ klg cfP . x]f]- cw]
dl5{ b]L s]L b0{hgfn] vf] k5f8af6
le]s]. le]glS6L kf/] ToxL sf]fdf nu].
kN6fP .

Ps l5gkl5 pgl x]f]df cf0g\ . p ;n]
b]yof]. cx]of]lrof Nof0 b]Ps 6q]f kfp/f]L
klg . lxh]v ef]s} . dnl{. Vjfcf]. arfof]
/ kf]sfd u/fp] u] eGof]. b0]6f s]fn]
To ;}u/] . p ;n] ;Dem]p] c]nc]n ub]
Vjfof]. pgl af]0g\ . la:tf/] ;Dxfln0g\ .
aflx/ lgl:sg\ . 7h]f]tk]df cfn'pl ;g]f]
/x]f . ToxfFa ;] km]s] eGof]. ToxfFcZ
klg b0]6f s]L cfn'km]b]yP . pglxZnf0{
b]v] pgnf0{b]f] ldn]h:tf]nfluof]. pglxZ
b]p]pgnf0{x]f] d's/f]P . cfk]cfk]df cfE

hwfP . pgl eg] kl8kl8sfjlkGh/fleq k/] cSsnudlePsl ly0g\ . d's'fpg ; lsgg\ . pglxznf0{b]g vflhg\ . s'f ug{vflhg\ . t/ pglxznf] efiiff alemgg\ . pgsf] efiiff pglxzn] aemgg\ . 3l/3l/ pgn] cfFaf/f pglxzn ; F s'f ug{vflhg\ . pglxzn] klG vflh] . t/ pglxzn] cfk ; df aemgg\ . pglxzn ; t a ; s]f ahf cfkmEcbf cUnf] tk] af6 tG] p7b]cfn'leSb]kmSb]ul/g\ . afFaf afOfcfn' bfofSf] tk] df yOf0g\ . efG ;]cfOf] . k6s k6s cfn'leSof]nUOf] . efG ; df uOf] . cfn' ; lSPl5 pglxzn laxfgsf] vfgf ; F] vfp . oxfFpgnf0{nfUOf] - ca tf affF05 lS < ; f]b} pglxzn ; F cfFsf]e/ kg{nfuS\ ly0g\ . t/ vfgkl5 stf uP pglxzn ÷ pgnf0{kQ}ePg . pgl PSnl e0g\ . pglxzn] cf'gf] d6' l r / nuh] : tf] dflgg\ . clna] ; Dd} 5ftl bUvOf] . sxfsf sf] lyP < ; fF cf0/Xof] . cgxf/ pgsf] cfFdf b]v0/Xof] .

d]h/ cfOf] . sfd b]vOf] . cx]0 l ; sf0 u#Of] . h7f efFsf]8E/ b]vOf]- pgleGbf cUnf] . pgnf0{klxn] log} efF df%gkg] eOf] . u0g\ . vflnxt al ; g\ . efFsf]yk]nf0{ sfvcl3 kf/g\ . efFdf /x]x]sf]vfgf cfwf sf6sf] 8ddf yk]0g\ . PsPs u/L klxn] 8dsf] kfgLn] kl5 wf/fsf] kfgLn] dfilemg\ . w]0g\ . kl5g\ . laxfgb]v x]fndf lbge/ cfpg] cfP . vfg]h] vfp . hfg] uP . pgl ToxfF ePsf - cfpg] vfg] hfg] ; F ; F] ly0g\ . t/ , PSn] ly0g\ . g pgnf0{a%g] sf]kl lyOf] . g pgn]s ; h]f0{al%yg\ . sfd ; ah] cx]pF] . efG ;] vfgf v]fpg] ; kmf ug]h] klG pgnf0{ cx]pF] . ; d} cx]pF] klG 7hf] : j / uy] . pgnf0{nfUOf]- g cx]pF] g la/fpF] klG lsg x]sfPsf]x]hf ÷ sg lbg df5g\ . lk6] df5g\ lS , 3fF RofF] , xft vSf efF] . ÷ l5gl5gdf 8/fpFyg\ . nunu sflDyg\ .

pgnf0{vfg'lyPg . afFg'lyOf] . ; Tg'lyPg . nSg'lyOf] . sS/ k5fl8 .

o: t}8/df, nunluP/ , cf'd ; Dd} sdfP/ Eof0g\ . efF df%g] e0Fa9fg] sfd ub] / lxg\ . ; fob kS[t : jefj]h] bofn'eP/ x]hf . To: tdf klG pgl leHb]u0g\ - clncIn a%b]u0g\ . v]F ul/g\ . clncIn a9b]u0g\ .

o: t}df, Ps lbg cFof/f] /ft, lahl gePsf] /ft, rS 3f]0fPh: tf] rsdG cFof/f] leq Toxl l58L-a9f]sf]df ly0g\ . lbpFdf ; F] sfd ug]b0]6f s]f aflx/ cfP . af]hP - . b]L ÷ b]L ÷ 9f]sf v]h tU eg] . pgl rkrfk /lxg\ . vflngg\ . b]L d]h/ cfpgf 5 s]l v]h leGof ÷ pgnf0{nfUOf] ; fF] pgl cfPsf]eP tf cfkm] af]hP] xg\ . ÷ Psl5g cSdlSs0g\ .

x]f b]L d cfsf] ÷ d]h/sf] w]0] af]h af]Of] . ca pgnf0{ljZjf ; nfUOf] d]h/ cfP5g\ . ÷ 9f]sf vflng\ . aflx/ lgl: sg\ . cFof/f]cgxf/ gb]vP klG - Toxl x]f]nsf, ltg]af]hpg]s]f - snf dl't{ . b0]6]emD6] ; dft] . eg]- . b]L /df0nf]u/d\ . ÷ gf0dtf ÷ elgg\ . b]Sf xftdf 6f]sg\ . P]of ÷ eg] . 5f] . pgl kmQ b]S] pxl sS/v] glhs klug\ . 6fF ;] al ; g\ . sS/ ca pgnf0{ emD6]Yof] . 3b]Yof] . ; fob pgl p ; nf0{ afgl k/ S\ 5g\ . pgl ToxfF]bf zfGt xG]Yof] . kR5/ x]nfpF] . pgl t/ kmS] b0]Sf k ; f/ vSdfly nfd]eP/ a: Yof] . pgl klG Psl5g lgbfP/ ysf0 d]lyg\ . l r ; f] tftf]h] hufpF] . o ; /L klG pgsf w] /ftxzn lalt ; s]f lyP . cfh klG o: t}ef]b]ly0g\ . tL s]f klG ToxfFku] . ; Gg]u/L eg]- x]fDn] eg]sf]dflgg ; \eg] tFf0{sfd cx]pF] 6f]S\ elGbc5d\ . d]h/n] tFf0{s]kf]u5g\ clg yxf kfpln ; \ Pp6fn]eGof]- P b]L ÷ cf oxfFvZsS . eg]sf]dfg\ . tFf0{x]fDn]ld7f]

ld7f] df; ; bW, l3pxč v'jfpff . . csf] clnslt cuf8 a9g vff]of]. s5/n]eD6bf]. pglxč efu]. stf uP . pgn]p; sf]cfwf/ cč a9f0g\.

laxfg ; ft}ah]djh/ cfP . . bJL, ca tF 7hl e0; ls; \ /fd] klg 5; \. t}ca gofF sfd ugk5{. /fd] sfd . h7fefbf df%g; kmfxf] e0F5gkbq . kfxgfnf0{sf]f sf]fdf lrof, c8f, s}xč k'ofpg] vfgf k'ofpg] ugk5{. eg].

; fFg\ . h7fefbf, kmfxf] e0F5gkbq . == /fd]sfd = . v'; L dflgg\ . == cč ; fFg\ - /fd]sfd eg}sf]s:tf]xf] < sf]fsf]fdf lrof, vfgf k'/pgkg] == sf]s:tf kfxgf xg\ < vfgf ld7f]ePg eg] lrofd lrgl a9L-sdl eof]eg] cč vfgfdf klg To:t}xg uof]eg] ksfpg]t ef; ; xf]. ; hfo dh]kfpq]xč5 ls ↓ df5g]ls < ač, efbf df%g]eP klg, kmfxf] a9fg]eP klg, ul//xč}sfdf hflt .

o:t}f, ef; ; h]lrof / cDn}sf sk knb ls:tldf /fv] Nofof]. pgnf0{bdf]. dh]h/n] o;/L ; dft] nfg]eg] l; sfp}cf d; ; eg] cl3 nfluof]. pgl kl5 nflu\ . aflx/af6 9f}sf 6s-6s k'of]. leqaf6 vNof]. leq k:of]. ToxfFkfxgfsf cuf8 lrof 6}ndf /fv] eGof]. pgn]p; sf]cg'; f/ ul/g\ . cab]v o; ; ug{x}b]L . . eGof]. lg:Sof]. aflx/af6 9f}sf tfcg klg l; sfof]. e'ofa emb]eGof]- . t}f; kmf ; E3/ ugk/]klg log} sf]fdfq ug]xf]. kfxgfnf0{v'; L kfg]xf]. t}f0{ca t tna klg lbG5' . l; Sg k9gnf0{ lbgdf Ps 306f k9f0 klg lbG5' .

pgn]a%g sf]; ; ul/g\ . dh]h/n]cfh lsg olt ld7fld7f s'f ul//xč]5 < k9f0 lbq]/] tna klg lbq]/] == . t/, kfxgfnf0{ v'; L kfg]g]. s; /L v'; L kfg] < cč nfluof]

- l7s 6f0ddf lrof, vfgf, kfgl k'/pg] t xfhf, Tof]t d ul/xfn5' == . Tolt s'f t u/ eg]e0xfnYof]. t/ l; sfpq]eGb}; Demfp5, of]d]h/ lsg < e'ofaaf6 em/7 p m bflxgl t/ uof]. pgl cf'gf]sfdlt/ nflu}ly0g\ . k5fl8 e'ofaaf6 sg]em/}sf]cfjfh cfof]. ; lgg\ . kl5 km]s\ . b]vg\ - Pp6L tčgl . cfhcl3 b]v}l ly0gg\ . o; ; f]ple0g\ . pgl glhs cf0g\ . pgn]; f]wg\ - lbbl tk}sf]xg}xč5 < s] ugk5 < sxfFa:gxč5 < pgnf0{ cglrgfč eP klg 5Qf]s}n] . lbbl eg] afhfPsf] dg k'of]. dfofF gh/n] x]/g\ . elgg\ - d oxLk5fl8 a:5' . xfn}ndf cfpg] a:g] kfxgfsf]; jf u5{. dh:tf cč klg lbbl alxglxč 5g\ dh:t}sfdf ug]. ca l}dnf0{ klg xfdl; ; a; fN5g\ xfhf < . dh]h/n]ca t}fefbf df%g; e0Fa9fg]kbq . kfxgfsf]; jf ug]xf] eg], dfly sf]f b]vfpgeof]. . l}tdl sxf} xf] < 3/, af, cdf 5g\ 5gg\ < slxn] cfPsl xf] < . wgf]laf6 . tna lbG5' k9f0 lbG5' eGof]. af, cdfn] k7fP . p; n] e6e6df Nofof]. ox}Fk7fof]. ox}Fefbf dfe], e0Fa9f/ ; ft jif]uof]. d]f}f/3/ af cdfnf0{yf 5g . pglxčsf]s]cj:yf 5 dnf0{yf 5g .

. l}tdf] pd] klgk}g nfluof]. kfxgfsf] ; jfdf v6fp5g\ca . == 3/ af cdf; ; hfp . jxL}S6f]sf]fnf]u/] eP klg, cfwf k}dfq vfgk/]klg, cf'g}hčdynf]w]}hflt xč5 == km] dh]eGtL geG'lg . s]kfxgfsf] ; jf ug{ ; lsg / lbbl < ufx]xč5 < . xf] ufx]xč5 ↓ sl7g xč5 . dg}g af}g'xč5 . sf]f sf]fdf lrof, gf:tf, kfgl, vfgf k'/pg] sfd xf] /fd]eG] dh]h/n] lbbl . Tolt t ; lxxfn5'lg . Tof]t lxx}dfq xf]. kfxgfnf0{ ; Gt}f klg kfgk5{. of]sfd == dg}g af}gsf]sfd xf] . o:t}f; g] pgsf]cf}Fdv ; Sof]. lbbl ↓ dnf0{ ; xof] ug} \ . eGb}

sDd/df xftsf]k]f]kf]l/g\ . dVdf x]k]k]kg\ - „arfpq“; \lbbL .

pgn]df of]xftn]cfF el/Psf cfF kl5lb0g\ . ufnf d' ; f/] lgwf/ dflysf]skfn 6%klL/ ; fl/lb0g\ . elgg\ - „cfh e/]Pp6f kfxgf cfp5 . p ; sf] afnafnsf k9fpg] l]Bfno 5 . Itglxznf0{x]rfx ug] s] rflxPsl 5 eGyof] . d p ; nf0{elG65' . p ; }xf]f]p . Tox]Fsd u/ . afnafnsf ; F ltdl klg k9 . pm p]hofnf]gx]k]s5 . ltdl 9f]sfdf cfP/ ple0/fvg" . cfsfz]/Esf] e6e6]5 . p ; n]9f]sf vf]5 . a ; e65 . aflx/af6 9f]sf cfk]t/ tfg] nufpg" . r9g" . a:g" . p ; l ; t hfg" . x65 lbbL u b]j} cf-cf^gf sfdlt/ nfu] .

; f] gkb]d]h/ cfP . efG ; hf0{cx]P - „cfh b]lnf0{klxNn}vfg lbg" . cfhb]v dfly \$@) g=sf]sf]fdf vfgf k/fpg pXL hfgk5{u b]lLt/ k]s] eg] - b]l dfly sf]fdf vfgf nu] hf] ; kmf ; E3/ xgk5{ . ptf wf/fdf uP/ gxf . gxfPk5 logl sk8f k] . nufPsf sk8f sf]fdf e]8fpg" . e]h lbp]f]nufpgk5{u pgn]pl t/ x]g\dfq . h]f]k]dgd]cfPg . p ; sf s'/ ; lgg\ . lbbLsf s'/ ; lDeng\ . thgf ul/g\ . lal]jwdf kl/g\ . oxf] s]e0/fv]5 < pgn]s]ug]k]x]f < s]ug]k]k]x]f < 58fpg} ; lsgg\ . Ps l5gdfq xg\ . b0]5g ; Dd klg cSsnud\e0g\ . ; do t hf65 . u0xfNof] . efG ; h] pgnf0{vfgf a:g]l58 sf]fdf Nof0lbof] . pgnf0{ ; kgf x]l]s . l]kgf u ckdffg e]u/fv]sL s]lnf0{ of]dfg x]l]s . cs]ckdfg u cg]f]nf]of] . crDd kl/g\ . laxfg ; Dd az s's/nf0{vfgf vf]df k]Yof] pgnf0{To ; eGbf tn Pp6f km]x] s]dfdf u To: t]Jox]f]nf0{pgn]g/kz' eGg] ; g]sL ly0g\ . ; lDeng\ . dgdf o: tf / o:t} s'/ v]h]k5 ef]s , kof ; , uf] / ld7f ; xg]s'/ lyPg . cfFxx{fPsf]lyof] . c]nslt

kfgl vf0g\ . nuf0/fv]s}nufdfly gofFsyf{ ; }jfn nuf0g\ . klv6\ .

aflx/ ; f] k]of] . a9bf] . c]f/f]eof] . t/ , x]f]n lahh]n]le]n]ldnl eof] . slt ah]f eof] < yxf k]pg 38L g}x]k]g]u/L p]hoflnof] . ca x]f]ndf sf] ; }f rfxg] kfxgfnf0{vfgf , bfn , /f]L , eft , t/sf/L , df ; ' kl/sf/ , r6g\ , crf/ , kfk8 , ; nfb , kfgl k]ofpg] ah]f eof] . efG ; h] eGof] - .b]l cfh \$@) g=sf]sf]fdf vfgf ltdl k/fp . oxf]Ftof/ 5 lsl:tdf . leq k:b} . vfgf NofP]h]u eGb} s'rL{cufl8sf]6]hdf /flv]bg" . leq aflx/ 6x]Nn]a:b}u/] „s] Nofpm] s]u]e] eGb}xg" . yk dfu ePdf cf0{nul hfg" . == vf0 ; s]kl5 , ef] h0df kf/L aflx/ lgsfnL /fvg" . vfPsf]6]h k5L ; kmf kfg] . == c] s]k] ug]5 ls xh/ u eg] ; f]g" . 5 eg] sfd nufP eg]a ; } eg]df]dfg] ug] . 5g eg]lgl:sg" . aflx/af6 9f]sf tfg] nufpg" . ef] lnP/ cfpq" .

pgL To ; }ub]vfgf nu] u0g\ . 9f]sf 6s\ 6s\ul/g\ . v]Nof] . leq kl ; g\ . b]vg\ - afbnn] 9fs]sf]atf ; }8f]sf] yf]nf]h: t]f]6f]psf] af] klg n]f]g] t]f]eL/ h: t]f]lgwf/ , :ofn a:g] cf]f/ h: t]f]ulx]l/Psf cfF , e]f]f] Jofxf et] ksfPsf ON6f h: t]f]5ftL , t/f0df t: s/n]sf6]sf ; fnsf k/fgf 76fh: t]f]gfs , 8f]f]l/ / 8f]f]kl/ ; f]f k/]sf]sf , ss6 / sx]h]9fs]sf]vf]of h: t]f]cf]n]5f]k]sf - t]f]k/]sf]dv , tf/f v ; }f]el/sf]l9s h: t]f]Ro]dn ; f]k]ple]b]vg]h: t]f]3f]6 , df6] 3f]f]n] 9fs]sf]vf]h: t]f] - cfk]df b]d]gPsf , plgPsf af]snf af]hsf h]u/ h: t]f]f]f]9fs]sf sfF / 5ftL ; t a ; }f] df65] . Ps]k6s b]bf ; txf / f]h: t]f]b]vg\ . b0lt/ r]f]sn]p7]sf / f]sf ltvf l ; ah: t]f] sf]g b]vg\ . cfk]nf0{x]G cf0/x]sf]h: t]f] b]vg\ . vfgf eg] 6]hdf /fvg s]v]h]ygv\

8/f0g\ pgnf0{ufp}Psk6s ; txf /f{fn]
nv{f}lyof]. ; Deng\ cfmhf0{lal;g\.
vfgf == cfla0{ul/g\ lrRrf0g\ pgsf]
xft sfDof] - sfd la:of]. vfgf v:of].
sf7fel/ kflvof]. 5l/f]. pgl aflix/ lgl:sg\
- lrRrfp} bub s/fp} - /f{f]/f{f]eGb}.
Tof]klg s/fof]- s]u/L of]s{ln}< axhfxl
/lx5 ls < lahhlst]:jlR lyfOf]. 306L
ahfof].

s{L lrRofp}em/sf] kfxbf s/fp}306L
nufPsf] ; g] xNnfVnf eof]. d{h]/,
sfdbf/, efc;] s{fx< ; a}pSn]. hDdf
eP . s;h] s]eof]< eg]. ; n{v5 u/].
s;h] s]. s;h] s] hfGg v{h]. To;n]
eGof]- lsg dsxfFaxhfxl s{L k7fPsf]<
gg o:tf]uyL< oxL xf]xf{nsf]Jo: yf <
cem ko6g jif{ bz nfv ko6s cfpG]jif{.
d Ps hgfnf0{t lrQ abfpg ; Q{g, bz
nfvslrQ abfpmf x{fn Jo:;fon]<

d{h]/n] cfFfe/L b]of]- sf7f, l; /fg,
kn^a, la:tf/f, e0FleQf htftt}h7h7f].
s{fx< sf]gf0s{hf0{afhfOf]. eGof]- ltdf
b0{hgf s{fnf0{oxfF7fp}. kn^a, 6]nlehg
; kmf ug{ nufp}. b]L sxfFu0{. efUnl .
x/fpnL . v{h]/fv . p;n]x{5} eGof]. clxn]
cl{f/f]aflix/ hfG ; lQ{gF ot}sxlFxfhL .
laxfg el{S0xfN5] d]h/;fa . s]L l5gd}
kfxgfnf0{v}fpg]; jf k/fpg]; a}sfd tfd{h
eof].

laxfg cl{f/b]v b]L 9f]sf]cf8 nfp/
plePsl ly0g\ leqaf6 e6e6]cfOf]. o: ; f]
cuff8 cf0g\ p;n]9f]sf v{f]of]. lg:Sof].
aflix/ /f]Ssof]. pgn] tfg] 9f]sf nuf0g\
p;n] a; . eGof]. pgl k5f18klS al; g\
e6e6]lx8Of]. Ps]5gd f yk}afnaflnsf]f]
ljBfnodf k{Of]. cf]fNof]. afnaflnsf]f]
ufFdf nUof]. eGof]- ltdL logL; F a:g]

xf]. logLx<nf0{cfdfn]h:t}:ofxf/ ; ; f/
ug] v}fpg] r7fpg] k9g] sf7fdf nfg]
k{sfG] nuf k{fpg] ; t'fpg] laxfg p7fpg]
sfd ug]xf]. u?cfdfn] h] eGx{5, ToxL
sfd ug]u/ . logLx< ; F}vfp, logLx< ; F}
; t . k9]klg x{5 . x} pgn]x{5} elgg\
p;n] kNnf] sf7fdf u?cfdfsxfFnUof].
.o;nf0{ sfd l; sfpG'; \ . nufpG'; \ .
aRrfarRl k9g]ahf, ; F}k9fP klG x{5 .
eGof]. xj ; \ eg] u?cfdfn]hDdf ln0g\.

pgl cfm v';L e0g\ dg{v /df0g\
; fFg\cfh lbbLsf]s{fn]d gsaf6 pDsF
oxfFfpg kfpF == cafv dfgl; stf leqaf6
lbbLk{t, cfh oxfFofpgk{t cglu{x t e0g\
cfef/L e0g\ kfyL eft vfP emF; Gt16
e0g\ d{a\ / dlxgfsf]laxfg eP klG pgnf0{
Gofgf]eof]. afbnn]9fs{f]/g]g eP klG
3fd emNs{h:t}eof]. pgsf]hljgdf gofF
lbg cfPh:t}eof]. dg{v /df0g\ k{E
kl/g\ . udf{d{h]s}sfd ug]< sxfF s; /L <
udf{ elgg\ . pgnf0{kl5kl5, st}aundf
nu] cx{p} l; sfp}ul/g\ . ug]sfd -
aRrfarRlnf0{v}fpg] cfmh] klG vfg]
rf/ah] ToxfFaRrfarRl v]5g\ . nfg].
v}hfpG]. cfmh" klG v}h] x{5 . t /,
afnaRrfnf0{x}f]dfq ; a}sfd ug]. aRrf
aRrl nrfhfg\ 3fp r{f nfpnfg\ . emu8f
unfG\ . lk6fk6 unfG\ . k{f wofg lbP/ x{5}
xf]; of/ eP/ x]rfx ug{5{. cfdfn]h:t}
u/L . elgg\ . a:g]sf7f klG b]f0g\.

pgsf]cfdfn]h:t}zAbn]pgnf0{bn}v
k5f18 k{sfOf]. ; Deng- cf'gl cfd, pgnf0{
cfdfn] s:t] dfOfFu/] sf]laf6L u/]
e6e6]; F k7f0g\ . kfgLsfuhdf /f]L lb0g\
pgsf]d6'bVof]- 3f]Of]. c:tJo:t kl/g\
af]lg ; lsgg\ . x{5}; lsgg\ . rNg ; lsgg\
u?cfdfn]elgg\ - lsg P]g k/p}Ful/; <

s]eoj/ < kfgl sfuh /f6l xftd}lyof]-
d7lleq . pgnf0{nfl0of}- b]l d, xfdl lgs
cf/fd}5f7 b]lv gdfg\ . Pslbg cf^gf]h6d
3/ cfdaf eP 7fp6fpln; \. == af7f/fv .
lx0dt u/ . d7laf6}cfdfn]eg3f] ; lgg\ .
gh/ p7fp6f t u?cfd cf^g}cfd k]f
b]vg\ . p7] , pleP/ pgsf]sDd/df c6fnf]
xnf] ; Dan]vg ul/g- cfd = d pgn]ltdnf0{
s]ef 5 < ; ~rf]5g / < cfdsf]ofb cfof]
ls < ; f]vg\ . pgn]b]}cf7faf6 cf7sf
wf/f aufp6f h6d3/ , afa' alxgl , ef0b]v
clxn]Ddsf s'/f ; g'f0g\ . pgl klg cfd
ly0g\ . l]Bfnodf cgul6t aRrfarRlsl klg
cfd ly0g\ . b]lnf0{alemg\ . skfn d' ; f/7
cf7 k5lb0g\ - d ltdlnf0{lt d} cfdfn]
h:t} df0fFu5{ 9Ss eP/ a ; . ol
afnaflnsf] ; jf u/ . log} 6f/dfp . d
ltdlnf0{k9fp6f . l ; sfp6f klg . logx6 ; 6f
/dfp ca . d b0{cf6fn]Ro6f]pef7kmsf/
pgsf]cgxf/ p7fp6f elgg\ - ca /dfp ,
d's/fp , d's/fp , d's/fp n . d pgl
d's/f0g\ . pgsf cfwf/6kl gh/df , e/6kl
gh/ ydfP/ d's/f0g\ .

laxfgl gf: tfsf] ; do ePsf]lyof] . 306l
nfl0of] . x?/{afnaflnsf hDdf eP . pgn]
b]lnf0{oxf6f]lug\ . ; a]nf0{b}f0g\ . elgg\
- x] . d cfh ltdlx6nf0{gof6bbl - /fd]
lbbL cfPsl 5g\ . logn]ltdlx6nf0{w}df0fF
ul56\ . ltdlx6n] klg /fd] lbbLnf0{df0fF
ug{x} . d ; a] : x65 eg] . /dfP . cab]v
pgn] u?cfdnf0{ u'cf6f] elgg\ .
afnaflnsf] pgnf0{ /fd] lbbL eg] .
u?cfdnf] eg6f ; a} sfd ul/g\ . pglx6
/dfP , pglx6 ; 6f pgl klg /df0g\ . l]Bfno
kl/ ; /df ; okql , nfnlu/f6f , uhfa , kfl/hft ,
/E6j/E6l k6h k6h] . l ; E6 kl/ ; / 9sdSs}
k6nof] . rDrd\ul/ rldsof] .

w]}w]}afnaflnsf xs] uP . gof6gofF
afnaflnsf cfP . o:tf qnd cf0/x]u0/x] .
u?cfd / b]l . d cfd5f]L eP/ l]Bfnonf0{
g}xs] , p6gt agfP . u?cfdsf]/yby /
klzlf0f , cf^gf]d6gt , pd]n]pgl p6gt ,
eJo z/L/ , sNsnfp6f , cfsif6 , df6gle/L
cf7 , gfs , gh/n] ; xfpSl , ux6f]L cgxf/ jfnl
e0g\ . rf6f lgw/ , dflaf6 k5fl8 n6s3f]
sfnf]afSnf]ux6f] skfn , cf6L ; ; lHht
o]tl e0g\ . l]Bfno , u?cfd , lzlf , tlfnd
/ ; jfn]kl/ : sl e0g\ . kl/dfh6f , ; Eotfsl
o]tl e0g\ . k9g] n]vg] l]jrf/ , l]Zn]f0f
ug] c1fglnf0{cx]0 l ; sf0 ug] ef6fnf0{
v]fp]g] lx6g ; Sg6f]nf]h: t} : jefj sl
e0g\ . lrlg0g\ klg - rf/6f . ox6fDd
cf0k6f euf]nsf]0ltxf ; sf] ; dfhsf]hljg
hut6f]cgxf/ x]vg\ . b]vg\ - ss'f]n8f0F
xf6nsf]k]hf0 , lbbL , e6e6] euf0 ; a} . d ; a
; 6sf] . Onf] kl9g\ . pgs} . d]f syfx6sf]
syf] kl9g\ . a] ad 1fg]b6f]dxef/ t] ,
lu/Lhf zf ; g] sfnf]0ltxf ; d , clejfbg gofF
l]Zjlgdf6nf0{ clg . b6zelQ / hgd]Qnsf]
nflu o]f] klg kl9g\ . dfgj ; dfhdf l]Bdfg
ck]s[ts l]s[taf6 dlQ , ; To , Gof0 /
06 ; f6 k]k6t k6k6{cfk6hf0{p7f0/lxg\ .

o:tdf Pslbg , ; dfrf/ kl9g\ - sf6f]
vfhfsf] tl/df x]of u/L sf6] 6qmf kf/L
af]fdf k6fn6f]df65f]df ; '5 , glhs}Pp6l
o]tl / b0{6l aflnsf nflg]tlgj6f 6f6psf
klg k6hf k/6f 5g\ . txlssft x6f . d pgnf0{
nfl0of] - of]t clt eof] . To:tf]xb lbP/
dh:tl o]tl ox6fal ; /xg' t d/6No xf] .
hfp6fOx6f kl8tnf0{s}kl d2t k6ofpg
; ls65 ls < em]hdf ; fg] snd , Pp6f
; fg] skl xfn] lgl:sg\ . a ; nflu/x6f]
lyof] . el/e/fp lyof] . l ; 6 vfnl lyPg .
csf]kv] l9nf ug]lyPg . rlg9\ . s6S6/n]
e6of] - k5fl8 hf6 ; \ k5fl8 . k5fl8sfnf0{

klg elg/xʃf] lyof] - cʒ k5fl8 hfg';\.
 .cfkʌf6 sʃk g7]nnoft; V eGg]lj rf/ /flvyg\
 pgl . ; ts{eP/ k5fl8lt/ 3l; g\ k7}k5fl8
 kUg ; lsgg\ . dflysf] kʌnfdsf] 8G8L
 ; dfltg\ . alrd}ple0g\ . sʃwʃf]emf cufl8
 ; fl/g\ . 5ftldf n6sf0g\ . af6f] 7fpFpFf
 kSsl eP klg vʌN6fvN6L ePsf] sRrL U
 3dftp/fd 6F5s 3dftp] ; Ddfdf aʃQf
 bʃfpg] vt/f nʃubf, PsfPs %ofk} aʃ
 nufP/ ofqhf0{Ps} 7fpFf 8Nnf]kfbJ6fpsf]
 7fʃf0lbg]8ʃe/ eNg\ sRrL U

o: tʃf ; f; ; f; sf] afkʌn] sfvlaf6
 lg: sʃf] kl; gkl; gʃsf] uGwn] afʌkʌP/
 pl; lGgP/ a; sf] kʃleq pgl u0/lxg\
 ofql; F. pgnf0{ nʃuf] - s; h] pgsf]
 lgtDalt/ baʃpF5 . clnslt rNanP/
 x7]h: tʃf]ul/g\ . x6ʃf]cgej ul/g\ . t/ l5gd}
 km] / Toxl lqʌof ; ʒuʃof] - la: tf/}baʃpg
 yʌnof] . baʃof] . el8nf0{5rn] eʌs k5fl8
 km]sg\h: tʃnf0{to: t} 9Bnf0{lg: t} U k9ʃ}
 ly0g\ . tʃ / l/ ; e/ l cfʃfn] x7]g\ . p; n]
 6fpsf]k5fl8 km]sf]Psf] lyof] . ; fʃof0lbP/
 .s]ubʃ ; \< s8ʌsnf] t/ blanf]cfjfhdf
 aʃng\ . p; sf]gʃs ; dft] Ps k6s dsʃ0g\
 nut}bxʃ] xft tn emf/} pgsf]lgtDalt/
 ; fʃePsf]nf0{ ; dfltg\ . bxʃ] ; t} Psk6s
 lgdʃ7g\ . pm . Pʃf cʃu uʃof]yʃF5s a: of]
 pgl oyfj t\ ple0/lxg\ . a; cfʌgfʃaf6}
 ul8/Xof] . sf]ʃdsf] ofqlsf]el8 cfʌgfʃaf6}
 rln/Xof] .

; fʃe kgʃaʃfl t/ a; kf]v/ f ahf/ kʃof]
 ; aʃofql cʃlnP . wʃ}cfʌcfʌgf uGtJolt/
 nfu] . yʃ7] xʃʃn, af; a: g] 7fpFvʃ]g,
 ; ʃ]g nfu] . 6ʃ; L l/S; fʃjfnf] 3ʃ{ yʃn].
 pgsf sʃf dʃcʃhʃf0{cfʌgf ; fwgdf xʃn]
 bʃfpg yʃn]. pgl eg] otʃ glhs} sbʃ}
 lʃBfno 5 ls < eg] ; ʃ]g yʃng\ . s; h]

.lʃBfno t 5g\ . /ftldf aʃb xʃ5g\ . af;
 a: g kf0Gg U s; h] aʃʃBʃ : shdf t a: g
 kf0G5 . d nlulbG5ʃ eg] . s; ʃʃt lʃZjʃ;
 ugʃ kʃof] eGg] ; fʃ7 7sʃLh: tʃf nʃuf]
 l/S; fʃjfnf0{ elgg\ - .dnf0{ glhs}ʃf]
 lʃBfnodf nlulbg'; \U .xj ; \ eGof] . cf8ʃf]
 anafx' dʃlʃdf kʃofof] . kʃnʃf0{aʃʃf0j l/
 9ʃʃf vʃ]g nufof] . leq kʃofof] . pgn]g ; ʃ]M
 l/S; f ef8f ?= al; lb0g\ . pm v; L eof].
 uof] .

pgn]kʃnʃf0{cfʌgf]kl/ ro lbʃelgg\ -
 .dʃf] nʃu of] cglrgʃ? 7fpFxf] . cfhsn
 ; dʃhdf s; ʃʃe/ lʃZjʃ; 5ʃ . To; h]
 lʃBfno vʃ]b}cʃPsl xʃF cfh Ps /ftnf0{
 tkf0ʃf kl/ jʃ/ ; F af; a: g lbg'; \U .xʃdl
 Pp6f ; fgʃ e0Fsf]ʃdf a: 5ʃF 5ʃf sʃʃf
 5ʃ . sʃfFa: g' xʃ5 <U kʃnʃ] eGof] .
 .lʃBfnosf] Pp6f sʃʃdf a: 5' . tkf0ʃf
 >ldtL eP 5ʃʃlnf0{d ; F ; tʃf0lbg'; \ .xʃ5 <U
 pgn]elgg\ . 5ʃʃL ; fgʃ 5 ; ft jʃʃʃL xʃ5 <U
 .P U e0xʃʃN5 U ; ft jʃʃʃL ; Gʃf pgnf0{
 cfkʌ"e6e6ʃf 3/ 5ʃʃbʃsf]ofb cʃof] . l5g
 e/d}cfkʌhʃf0{ ; Dʃflng\ . pm cl3 nʃuf]
 pgl kl5kl5 eP/ lʃBfno eʃg uP . kʃnʃ]
 3/lt/ km]sʃf] sʃʃf vʃ]l lbʃof] . rf/ j6f
 aʃr hʃʃbʃof] . vʃ6 agʃ0lbʃof] . wʃ/ f, rkl{
 bʃʃf0lbʃof] . km]Sʃof] . pgl ; g; fg cʃʃf/fʃf
 aʃr sf]vʃ6df al; /lxg\ .

sʃxl aʃdʃkʃn]Pp6f sʃdn sʃwdf /fv],
 kfglʃf]cdvʃʃf xʃtdf ; dft] cl3 nʃuf]
 >ldtL kʃn] /ʃʃl / t/sʃf/sʃf yʃn bʃlxg]
 xʃtdf, aʃofʃxʃtdf 6ʃsl ; dft] kl5 nʃlulg\
 5ʃʃL asʃf] sʃwdf /fv] tʃ]gʃhʃf Ps}k6s
 cʃP . sʃʃʃleq k; .] . nʃf0 sʃʃʃ 6ʃsl afn].
 Psʃ5g ; aʃa; .] . kl/ rosʃ sʃʃf u/]. kʃn]
 kʃsf lyP . y/df du/ . >ldtL kʃn] klg
 pglh: tʃkʃsl ly0g\ - lgdʃl, 5ʃʃʃL ; Demgl .

pgnf0{nfl0f]- .du/ bf0 slt ;/n,
 slt vhf lbnslf l dugl{bbL klq slt bofn'
 5f]L slt df0fF . kml/ nflu0f]- x]du/
 hfltsf] ;/ntf, df0fFkg, hftlo klxrfg -
 t/f0df yf?h:t}. yf?sf]vfhl s}fnlsf]
 af;ldf ;a ;gn]egh:t}.du/ /yfz Pp6}
 du/ hfltl x]f. Pp6}: jefj / klxrfgdf .
 pgn]klg cf'gf]kl/ro lb0g\ - .gfd- b]L,
 wgf]ldf hGd}L . sdn/L ug{egl ;x/df
 nluPsl . t/, ckjfbf s}kdf s}g}t
 ss/ klq hfltl x}x} p;sf] ;x/fdf
 afF}L . Pp6l bofn' lbbLsf] ;xof]udf
 euf0Psl . afnaflnsf ljbfnodf
 k%of0Psl . ToxLFu?cfdaf/f k9f0, tflnd
 kfP/ hljg hut a%g kg]lji fo aen}L .
 xTof u/L kmflnPsf tlgj6L dlxnsf]
 xTof/inf0{b68 lbnfpg, kl8t kl/jf/nf0{
 p4f/ u/fpg ;ls65 ls eg] oxfFcfPsl ;
 ;aj}Qfct atf0g\ . du/ bf0 kl/jf/n]pgnf0{
 cf'gf]cf}ft cg';f/ cfb/ / cfdlotfk0f}
 Jojxf/ u%of]. ljbfnosf]kfn]t 5B}lyof]
 pgsf]klg kfn]/x] Tof]/ftnf0{labf u%of].

laxfg ;a}] pl7g\ . af6f] b]vfp
 ;Dengfnf0{df lug\ . lnP/ u0g\ . vfhfsf]
 tl/df klug\ . t/ ToxfFs}L lyPg .
 a6jfxznf0{ ;f]wg\ . dfly cfP/ a:tdf
 ;f]wg\ . alemg\ - .nf; sf]k}t d'rNsf tyf
 df}f txlssft lxh}eof]. af]fsf] df;'
 tlgj6}6fpsfnf0{af} xsbf/nf0{aemf0of].
 lxh}lhnf ljsf; ;ldltaf6 k}f lb0of].
 xTof/f kQf gnfu}f]cj:yfdf s ;dfly z}sf
 ug{g ;lsq]eGg]cfwf/df lxhf]laxfg}kkl/
 nuf0{hnfpg nuf0of]. ca z]f;f; s}L
 af} 5g . kkl jlsnx}sf]8f] gcfp} ;Dd
 ;b/af6 cfPsf 7hf cujfxz / oxfFf
 wgl dgl sf 5f]fn]pglxznf0{xf}ndf lemsf0{
 nu}f lyP . a:g eg}f]gdfcfb w}h]/ftel/
 anffsf/ u/]. d/k5 cf'gf] sfnf] st

n}fpg 6fpsf sf6L, df;' klq 6qmf 6qmf
 kf/L kmfln}f xg\eg] ;lgGyof]. lxhf]lv ;a}
 s/f ufdu d / ;fd ;d kfl/of]. ;dfh t}Fk
 d}Fk eof]- pglx/sf]8/ / bafan]. pgl
 blvt e0g\ . nfd] ;f; kml/g\ . pgsf cfFf
 /ftf eP - cfuf]lg:s}hfg\h:tf . cgxf/
 /ut}rlxPnf h:tf]eof]. z/L/af6 lg:s}f]
 l/ ;zkl ljb}tlo zlQmn]pgnf0{eGof]- x]
 s}L ;To, Gof, OG ;fkmsf]vfhl / k}k}t
 t}f]uGtJo x]f. hf cufl8 hf, t}f]ofqf
 g ;lsP ;Dd t}f]hljgofqf k}f geP ;Dd .

;DengL ;F} ljb}fno km}sf\ . ca]
 e0 ;s}f]lyof]. kfn}k}Lsf]cfdlo cfuxdf
 ;DengL ;F} d9xf / ds}f]lk7f]ld ;fP/
 ksfPsf]l9Bf] / ;bf/ l ;Gsl ;t v}f0g\ .
 5f]L ;F}a ;L cfkmh]6qmfPsf]l9Bf]ld7f]
 u/L vf0lbPsf]f pglx} v ;L eP . xl ;F}
 dv kf/ v ;L k}6 u/].

olt x}F ;Dd ck/fXg e0 ;s}f]lyof].
 zq}jf/ k9f0slff Ps ah]g]aGb ePsf
 lyP . 7hf]sf]fdf lzlf, ljb}f]h}d}ePsf
 lyP . sljtkf7 sfo}nd ;~rfng e0/x}f]
 lyof]. kfn}f0n]pgnf0{klg ToxfFk%ofP .
 kl/ro u/fP . ljb}fnon] :jfutd\ eGb}
 leqof]. ljb}fno kl/jf/sf ;fydf al ;g\ .
 ljb}f]x} lzlf sxzaf6 sljtkf7 ;lgg\
 ;Gg]OR5fsf ;fy . cGtl/ pgnf0{klg
 sljtkf7sf nflu af}hf0of]. pgl x/}f
 cj:yfsf] ;a} a%g]JolQmTj ly0g\ . tTsf
 Pp6f sljtf /rgf klq ul ;s}L ly0g\ -
 kf7 ul/g\ -

ljb}fno k}t xg\ - cdf / ;jtl
 sf]vaf6 hGdfP/ , sfvd}xsfP/
 kfg k}f]f ul5g\
 JolQm JolQmTjnf0{JolQmTjzfnl
 sdL{agfP/
 phofnf/ rldsnf]gof}Zjlgd} ul5g\ .

e0g\ . hfp c^gf]sfd u/ ü elgg\ . pgn]
k]f t\cf^gf]sfd ; Dxflng\.

sxl lbgd} xhf/fhf/ o]fsf] hdt
j ; Gtk/ 8anldf hDdf ePsf] lyof].
dftelQm, hgGofo, ;' ; s[Pj+; Eo gkfn
lgdfe cleofg 58psf nflu tDtdfP/ /xsf]
lyof]. pgsf]cu]f0sf]kvf0df lyof]. lgvf/t
; do l7s tlgah]pgl cf0klug\ . Toxlv
Xodt, lji0fdtl, k/fksf/bjv 9fsf6h, c ; g
- lqkf6L x6ksgfh, gofahf/ - sf7df8f
; x/ - ; b/e/L hldgsf] dfq x6, dgsf]
kmxf] d]f - 9LjfbL ljr/f/, Jojxf/,
s'; s[t, s'; s[f/, skl] [t, sljrf/,
s'Jojxf/nf0{ x6fpg - kl/dfhg /
cfwgsLs/Of ug] rfl/lqs, Odqbfll/tf, dfqj
; dbfodf ef0rf/f tyf zfl0tdf cflloftds
/ zIQzfnl Pj pGgt gkfn lgdfe df j] flgs
ljrf/ / b]l6sf]n] ; a]f0{ klzllft kfb]
cufil8 a9fpg]cleofgl ofqf tIsfn k/De
ug]lg0f6 eof].

b]L cufil8 nflu] gofEltdf cleofgZkl
kl/j t6sf/L ofqfsf]zef/De eof]. 3/, cf6g,
k6L, ; 8s, rf6, uNnl ; kmf0sf nflu
xftxtdf s'r] s]fn] xF, of, dfgl ; s
; kmf0sf nflu krf{ kf]6/, xft] df0sxZ
lnPsf o]fn]gu/jf ; lnf0{ cfux ub] ; 8s
; kmf ug{yfn]. ; x/jf ; ldf /xsf a]h,
e]efj, cGofo, lk/dsf{ cflbn] el/Psf]
; fdfllhs ; s[tnf0{ ldnfp6] x6fp6]
kl/dfhg ub]cfwgs, hljgjfbL Pj+j] flgs
; s[t'sf Zkdf kl/ : s[ub]cufil8 a9fpg
; fdfllhs ; wf/ cleofg klq ; ~rflnt eof]
- Ps}lbgdf lqkf6L ; Dd . : j tl : km'tZkdf
; a}6fhaf ; L kl/rflnt eP . cleofgsf
; fydf ; lDdInt eP .

o:t]f, afgZj/ rfs ; f]ss' ; Dd]hg
5 /]. ToxfEcfdflnf0{ ; xofud} ; f/ k6f/

u/6f 5g\ . laqlsf nflu /fv6f 5g\ . krf/sf
nflu al9a9fpdf pgsf] ; Gb/ kmf6] kl gS ; f
5b6f5b6f tL af6f 5g\ 5/6f 5g\ .
lbblalxglxZnf0{jiff]v a]b}v6f]cf0/x6}
5g\ /x]k9}sf lbblalxglxZnf0{pgl ; t}a]g
t : jL/xZ ljt/Of ul//x6f 5g\ . o:t}
bfhef0xZsf]df ; 'k ; n klq vfh6f 5g\ .
cfdfsf] laqlsf nflu kZsl klq ln0{
vf0 ; s6f 5g\ . o ; f]eP/ , o ; ; Dd]hgn]
cfdfsf] dNo tf6g] 5 . / , cfh} ; fE
al9a9fpdf nfhg]5 . lbblalxglxsf]dNo /
bfhef0sf]df ; sf]dNo klq tf6g]5 . cfh]v
vhflaql ; ? ug6 . vl/bu/L vfg nfgsf
nflu w]} sN ; f6, snf, ;]f lu4xZ
cf0 ; s6f 5g\ . ; Dd]hgdf pkl : yt
s's/xZn] lu4xZnf0{ cf^gf sfo\$tf{
agf0 ; s6f 5g\ . vl/bstf6f krf/, k ; f/ ;
; E7g, laql ; a}sfo{log6f/f ; Dk6g ug]
5g\ .

of] ; a}sfdsf nflu cdf, lbblalxgl,
bfhef0 ; a]f0{w]}lbgblvsf] a6bl agf0{
/fv6f 5g\ . o:t] a6bl hljgaf6 dIQmsf]
t?6t cfjZos 5 . t/ , ; fgf zIQm]kf/kfpg]
c j : yf 56 . lsgeg]Toxf6Q/L ldl>t Pp6f
ef6]5 /] 7hf]6fpsf] nfd]z/L , ; f9]Lg
lk6 cUnf] sgfhsf dv hqf]y't6f]nf .
sd af]5 /] t/ ul/k/fp6 /]. csf]bl/vgf
; k8{5 /] ; do x] 7hf]eP/ eS5 /]
; fg]eP/ 3:5 /] w]6f k ;] / ; -k ; , h ;
; a}r'g / krpg cf]L ; kfn'5 /] o ; nf0{
cfk""c3fpg kfP kluxfNof] k}df ; fdfg
t ; a]a]5g\ . t/ , o ; n]t cfknhf0{klq
a]g ; S5 /] Pp6f klZrd blIf0n]Toxf6f]
b]v/v - x]rfx ug{v}fnfsf]Zkdf v6fPsf]
PIN ; l ; Pg 5 /] o ; nf0{rnfp] ehfpg]
l6sfpg] ; a}ToxL b0{zIQm]n]u5{/] Pp6f
o:t]ss' 5 /]pQ/Lcdf blSvfg afpaf6
h6d] ljsl ; t w]}6fpsf ePsf]/Elj/El

չ քսի 5 /յի slxn] sɟ dv afP/ eSg]
slxn]sɟ dv . slxn]sɟ afP/ vfg] slxn]
sɟ afP/ - kfnf] u/L u/L x/ps 6fpsf
p7fP/ x/՝s dvn]vfg]/ vfP hlt krɪpg
;Sg]rdʃsf/s JoIQmTjzfnl 5 /յի of]klg
u/L rf/j6}alnofafEʃ 8fʃxչ, wյ}wյ}
cgbfol ssʃ / lu4xչn]/lft l:ylt 8/
nflubf]5 /յի

cfh eg]logxչ eժ xԲlalQsյի .s;n]
slt aյ] vfP . slt vfg] slt df:g] slt
aյ]gյի ljifodf 5nkմn ;? xԲlalQsյի
k|tálcbtf a9b}cfof]. n8f0 e0xfNof].
afgյի/ rբ s ejg, ejgxչ, afl;Gbfxչsf
Joյ;foxչ lյrlnt eP5g\ . ;8sxչ,
uf8lxչ - ;fwgxչ 7kk k/՝5g\ . kʃf ;x/L
;8sxչ uf8.sf hfdn]9flsP5g\ . bյkfof
rբkfof, xյf, kfgl, df6f];aժf ult 7kk
eP5g\ . eo1/ n8f0Բf/L 5 /յի 6բ6բ6բ
eժfeճ\ esʃfesʃ, k5fl/Psfnf0{dfly
k/՝fn]kմbhյի 3Բdf 6բյի lhtբյի tn
k/՝fn]xf/բյի . sյkl Ps csfբյի cf8df
6բ6բ6բ - n8f0Բ5 /յի To;nf0{17s kfg{
bյl / bյl.sf]cleofg t?Gt ToxfԲgkբոյի.
eGg]va/ cfof].

pgl jfoaլudf klug\ . n8bյչnf0{xյ/g\
- .ltgլչ dfԲ5] lyP . 7fn"dfԲ5] cuյf
dfԲ5] . կմ/ xյ/g\ - ltgլչ dfԲ5]lyPgg\ -
ssʃ lyP . cչ xյ/g\ - xԲndf ;յf lng
a;բյdfԲ5]klg ToxԲյvg\ . ssʃ eյԲ8/xբյի
bյvg\ . xԲnsfյի vյdf kfnբյի ssʃ klg
ToxԲյvg\ . p;n]elg/xբյիlyof]- . ;aյի
lgwf{bAnf ;aբյի nflu sfđ u/ . cf^gfյի
xfյf, kfgl, df6բյի nflu sfđ u/ . g n8,
ldnյի a; . լ t/ p;nf0{s;յի ;lg/xբյի
lyPg .

cչ ufյ u/յ xյ/g\ ;Իdbլ6 nuP/ xյ/g\
-bյvg\ -dfԲ5յի:tf ssʃ . ssʃh:tf dfԲ5յի

cem :ki6 bյvg\pglxչdf cf^g}cfdf /
pgsf 5յf5յf]lnf0{6բյg]/ r'gյի bԲԷչkl
bfxյ 5g\ . lbdfuչkl if8bGqsf kբյ 5g\ .
lbnչkl lgi7յ, qմյ, kմբյյ}kմբյյsf kբksf
8Nnf 5g\ . vfg';Dd vfP/ klg slxNn}
gc3fpgյիnfբչkl dg 5g\ . kյլQչkl kմ6xԼF
5g\ . կմ/ bյvg\pglxչ cf^gl cfdf / pgsf
5յf]lnf0{/ 5յf]sfյdf;'aյg of];Ddյhg /
em8բչkl lյ1fkg 5g\ .

cf^g}cfԲel/ bյvg\ - ;8sxչ, rբsxչ,
rբյf/Lxչdf loglxչsf ;fxg jfxg - ;յs
lu4xչsf alrdf klg 3df;fg n8f0Բ0/xբյի
5 . 7Բf7Բ\ ksf/fksf/, wsյhfwսյի,
n5f/k5f/, dSsfđSsl, p5fnk6fsԵ0/xբյի
5 . slt xչjfxչ klԲ5/xբյի, slt lhtբxf/
- efnյչ pleP/ zfg bյv0/xբյի . dfg
vյլh/xբյի . hբzdf - 3d08df cf-cf^gfյի
klt vյլh/xբյի . 7hբcfյfh lgsfnյի 8Nnյի
eGof]- . tյ0 bԲ0xչn]sfյչl u08sl aյ]emԲ
tյիpԲյլwGwf, snsf/vfgf, cyԷGq ;DaGWL
;ԹGq ;aյaյr ;\ . wldhf, nfp8f, ;8fg
sf08xչ u/fP/ vfg';Dd vf0;\ . dյի t
yյԲԲq aյ]բյիxԲdxsfnl / ; - ;fgf vյլh-
gfnf / clncln ;ldf elddfq .

p;n]cչ clUnP/ tԲlGgP/ eGof]- dյfյի
/ dյfյչsfյt xsյlyof]. /f0ff, /fhf;Բhwյի
lhtբյիePkl5 pglxչn]vf0efյի cfPsԲԲ
t dյfյ/ dյfյ kl/jf/sfյxs :yflkt ePsfյի
xfյ . o;df ltdlxչsfյbԲal nfluբյի . aչ, d,
dյfյ kl/jf/n] lbPsյի vfP/ a; . լ To;df
ufԲndfsf{s8sյի aյիof]- . ltdl / ltdյի
ayfgnյի kԲs[ts / dfgjlo ;լ; ;Բfwg
;aյt vf0;Sofյի . xԲ8vյի dfq t afԲ 5 -
sյvfg]/ sյg vfg]< ltdn]cfdfnf0{slt
bafoյ< slt r'ofյ< slt sdhfյի kբոյ<
clxn]aյիg /fvբյ 5յի . kչsl; dյի vf0;sբյ
5յի . slt lbbl alxgl, slt 5յլ aյիofյ< slt
wյյոյs ef0, 5յfյ, elthf aյիofյ< sltnf0{

ljbzdf wkfof} < lx; fa /fv}sf 5f} < t}klg
c3fPsf 5f}f; f}f}eGg]xf]eg] ltdln]s]
vfPgf}- cfdfsf]d6af6 axg]/ut, kl; gf,
lbd fu vfPgf]ls < s]afEL /fVof} < gku]
cfh t cfd f g]a}g a:of} < ol ; a}vfP/
cfhg u/}sf]wg; Dkl t slt ljbz kfofof} <
kfofpg nufof} of]; a rl/qsnf b}bflalQs}
pgn]cleofgl hTyfnf0{lgbz ul/g\klxn]
cfdnf0{dQm u/, g}kfnl j} af cdf tyf
bfhef0, lbbalxgl sf bZdg- ol ss' /
lu4nf0{goGqof u/ . b08 b}p . ckr x}f; Dd
vfPsf] r'; }f]bz / ljbzdf /fv}sf- n}sfPsf]
; Dkl t afGtf u/fp, lkmtf{u/f0{n}p .

cleofg cufl8 a9bf]. cfk; df efu
zflGtsf nflu hghljg 7k / aGb u/L,
n8f0fL//x}sf hgbZdgxnf0{3}of]. sf}kl
cleofgl; f}le8y yfn]. sf}kl efUg yfn].
kvf}x}g gfg yfn]. rkl}f klg nSg yfn].
s; }h]cleofgl dly 06f, 9Ef jiffp yfNof].
o; n]cleofgl nf0{ hgbZdg nf0{ba fpg'g}
k5{eGg]b}tf a9f0lbof]. w}j}7fp} xftkft
eof]. st}xft hf}f0 eof]. st}06f, 9Ef
jiff0 a9bf]. ss', lu4x} PsfklS ; To,
Gof0 / 0G; f}k}sf nflu lg:s}sf] cleofgl
csf}klS ; alr n8f0f}eof]. txNsf dLRrof].
b}l, b}l]sf]cleofg cdf arfp}fbbalxgl,
bfhef0 hf}f}p}f nflu b} / ; E17t zIQm
lyof]. Itglx}sf nflu d}sf]jnf ul/g; Sg'
zIQm lyof]. xfonson kf}of]. cfdnf0{
af}f}aGwg r}f}Nof]. dQm u}of]. pgsf]
cl:tTj hf}f}of]. lbbalxgl, bfhef0nf0{dQm
u}of]. pglx}sf]0Hht÷klti7fsf]/lff u}of].

htftt}v'; lofnl 5f of]. :ofaf; L j}V of].
k}stsf]/fHodf k}st}ts ; Gb/tf 5f of]. ult,
; E1t, z^v, d/nlx} ah]. htftt}af6
b}l]sf] cleofgsf] xfo xfo eof]. o:t}f]
cge't u/} k}jldftf w}j}v'; L e0g\ 5
kRrl; ah] t e0f}nf}sf }kdf gfr}

v'; lofnl k}6 ul/g\ . cleofgl sf] x}f; nf
a9f0lboG\ . gfr}sf]sg gxf] k}j}l t xlnNPs}
ly0g\ . plePsf] cfwf/} xlnNPKI5
cft tfolx}sf]; f}f}f}nf]hfg]g}eof]. uof].
cfd; dk}f ug}yfn]. k}jldftf sf]k}st}ts
zIQm nf0{ ; d}t k}f}t u/}kI5 cleofgl n]
hgziQm, hg; s[t l j /f}l alni6] tEjnf0{
r}f}goGqofdf lnof]. sfad f lnof]. PsPs
u/L xftdf af}f}of]. 8f}f of]. ; 8s k}f}f]
ljzfn /fli6} ejgdf xNof]. y}of]. ; dod}
b}l]sf]0Hnf; df k}z u}of].

b}j]ln] pglx}n] u/}sf ck/fwsf]
dfqfcg'; f/ hftlo ck/fw\ 3f}ift ul/g\.
bz jiff0}v cfhljg; Dd sf/faf; df 7f}f]
e}6frf/, n6, t:s/L u/L cfdsf cE}x} -
lbbalxgl / bfhef0x} r'; L, a}l vfPsf]
bz-ljbzdf /fv}sf}n}sfPsf]; Dkl t hk}t ug]
lkmtf{Nofpgk}pB}f} wGwf, sn sf/vfgfx}
/fli6}s/of ug]lg0f} ; Gf0g\ . cleofgn]
sfof}jogsf]sfo{klg ; ?cft u}of].

o; a}hf; Dd sfnf]/ft labf e0; s}sf]
lyof]. gof}fbsf] zE; 'r}ssf }kdf gof}
hljg lnP/ ljZj a}df08nf0{ph}f}p}
hljg hutnf0{gof}f}sfz / t}h tfut lb}
k}f}f6 3fd pbfP . ; a}sf]dg :jR5, z}ft,
; 7lft / pGgt gof}f}l}jgsf nflu cufl8t/
a9bf]. cdf cft tfol ss' lu4x}af6 dQm
eP/ ; a}l cdf ; cf}gf]cl:tTj sf ; fy
ple0g\ - ple/xg]u/L - ple0g\ . pgsf dQm
5f}lx}, 5f}fx} pgl; f}pleP . ple0/xg]
u/L pleP . o; dIQm sf]38df b}j]ln]cfh; Dd
Rof}f}fv}sf]kfglsfuh v}f}ng\ . leqsf /f}
le}lsg\ . klxn] cfdnf0{ r9f0g\ . k}fbsf]
}kdf cfk}nf0{cleofgl ; a}f}f}j t/of ul/g\ .
; a}f}f}t}f}f zIQm}kl cdf vfPh:t}cgej
eof]. htftt}af6 . ho cdf ; ho b}l} xfo
xfo cfjfh cfof]. cf0/Xof].

❖❖❖

d", f]cfof]

■ cRoT/dOf clwsf/L

d",f]hgtf rfdn vf5,
;h' ;h' ;h' ;h' ub}hf5
/fvo]hlt plt u5{ljgfz,
3/ 3/ p;n]u5{ljgfz .

3/s]uf/f]vfhL vfhL,
u5{ ;a]t/ gfz gaf]hL
nfh 3lgsf]vofn}5g,
ef]n kl; f]lrGtf 5g .

5g s/f So}fd 5g So}
t/ klg d",f]al9/Xof]v}
zfg a9f0{vf}hf5,
.hgtf eGg]d}xFe5 .

cfof]d",f]3/df cfof]
z]fssf]wg ; DemL vfof]
vfof] rfdn d]f]vfof]
lg:sL aflx/ gf/f nfof] .

pN6}a]b5 d",f]kfhL,
d}xF; asf]kof/f]lxt]fL
d]f hgtf z]lft 5g\X}
z]f]s ca tf /xg xGg X}

98b}vf}98b}vf}
o:t}ub5' d]L af: ; }
d",f]cfof]d",f]cfof]
x]d] ; fdn ; f/f vfof] .

ca tf d",f]gf/f 5f8L,
n5L n5Lsg vfg}5f8L
cfcf] \ ; fd' a? So}Bff,
rf]L vfg]sfd gBff .

❖❖❖

tlg dQms

■ sGgstdf/ kGt

lj jQ

lsg af^auof]lj rf/ x]d]
stf x/fof]lj j} x]d]
leq vf]af]x/ af]f]
s:t]a:of] ; sf/ x]d]i

a]ylt

htf x]of]nyfln^au
htf x]of]etfe^au
of]b}sf]a]ltb]v
lj b}L klg k5g\ba^au .

eSf

e]6frf/L, t:s/s]htftt}af]jfnf
pgsf]kl5 nfu]g} aGg]u5g\
dfnfdn
/fi6u/La agfP/ cfk"wgL aGgkg]
x]d]b}sf g]fx}sf]o:t}5 x]xfn rfn .

ksgfhf], sf7df8fF

; / sf/

■ gj/fh sfsL{

slxn].s^u u/] 9N5
slxn].k^m u/] 9N5
slxn]p;n].p^u u/] 9N5
cf]fnf]nfu}f]dh5
;/sf/}geP klg rN5 .

orqf; #d/0f

jflz^a6gsf sxl o4 :df/sxç rxfbf{

■ 3gZofd /fhslof\$ /

j flz^a6g l8-; l-sf]olgog :6zgt/ /x\$]xfdlnf0{bžofjnf\$g u/fpg] 6/a; sf] la; fgl vflgdf sxl a] nfllof]. /, ; dod}xfdln]a; leq k:g kfofF a; 7ls (#) ah]lx8of]. t}7ls ; dodf xfdl ku\$ /x\$]FkfF bz ldg\$dfq l9nf] ku\$] eP xfd] a; 56g] lyof] xfhf . 6'uf08af6 yxf eof]- lkmnlkç; sf PshfB ; xofql ; dodf cf0gkUbf ; xeful xg kfPgg\ . lar/f pglxçnf0{ slt ysysl nflu/Xof]

xfhf i xfdln]cd]/sf 6\$]f]lbgblv g} slx\$thfgkçof]jf sfxl s; nf0{eçkçof] eg] ; dosf] Vofn gug]gkfnl afglnf0{ tlnf-hnl lb7ls ; donf0{cyfç\0^auln; 6f0dU nf0{cl^ausf/ ubçfPsf lyofF oBik o; f]jug{xfdlnf0{g}s;s ; /t ugk/ç]lyof].

uf08n] xfd] lbge/Lsf] bžofjnf\$g sfognd k|t't ubçjflz^a6g l8-; l-slxn]/ s; /L cd]/sfsf] /fhwgl eof] eçgaf/ç 5f\$ /L aofg u/]. To; d||o]dç]yxf kfPF cd]/sfsf]/fhwgl klxn]çobf\$ /x\$. cç /fhoxçaf6 3f] lç /f]v ePk5 bžsf]cv08tf hf]ufpg kl5 /fhwgl lkmnf8]Nknofdf ; fl/P5 . o; df klç dflg; xçsf]lrQ abçg5 / 5÷; ft jifçDd lç /f]ysf]qmd rln/xbf]. ; g\&* (df hhçjflz^a6g cd]/sfsf]klxn]

/fi6klt agkl5 ta pgl a:g] ; x/nf0{ jflz^a6g gfdS/of ul/of] clg To; ; x/nf0{ bžsf] /fhwgl agfpgdf ; a\$] ; xdl t eP5 . To; kl5 of]hgfa4 tl/sfn]jflz^a6gdf ef]ts lgdfçfsf s'fxç yfln P5g\ / lkmnf8]Nknofaf6 ; /sf/L sfotçoxç la:tf/ la:tf/} jflz^a6gdf ; fl/P5g\ . o; /L ; g\ !&() b]vdq jflz^a6g cd]/sfsf]/fhwgl ePsf]/x\$.

h]xç] \jflz^a6g ; x/nf0{ jx^aud bl[6n] xç; çg xfd]lbge/sf]bžofjnf\$g ; k/ cfkçdf ; çb/, dgdfçs / 1fgj4ç lyof]. oxl ahf uf08n] xfdlnf0{ nu] b]yPsf sxl o4:df/sxç af/]sxl r rç{ug{d oxçF nfnflot 5'.

sf]/og jf/ dçf]/on

jflz^a6g l8-; l-sf ljleçg bžofjnf\$g :ynlt/ 3dlk\ ubçx fdl lbpçf] !!, !@ ah]t/ çsf]/og jf/ dçf]/onçdf klçofF uf08sf]egf0cg'; f/ khftçqdfly wfj f ug] pQ/ sf]/of lç?4 blifof sf]/ofn]; g\!(%) df eo^as/ o4 u/ç]lyof]. To; o4df ; çQ\ /fHo cd]/sfn]çf^gf ; çgsxç k7f0{blifof sf]/ofnf0{e/k' ; xofu u/ç]lyof]. tlg jif{rnç]Tof]o4df xtft ePsf cd]/sfnl ; çgsxçsf] ; Ddfgdf of] sf]/og jf/ dçf]/on :yfkç ePsf]/x\$. Toxfç]Ps

7fp~~ff~~ To~~f~~] o4nf0{ ; 3fp k%ofpg] xhf/f~~F~~
 hlljt cd\]sfnl 8fS6/, g;{ d\$flgS;,
 7\$sk\$ ug\Jo; ; folx~~z~~sf gfdgfd]; L klg
 ; ; Ddfg s~~ff~~Psf 5g\ eg]sf] ; Cbf
 cd\]sfnlx~~z~~n] dl/ ; s\$~~f~~ ; lxbx~~z~~sf] dfq
 ge0{hlljt ; lxbx~~z~~sf]klg sb/ ubf{/x\$g\
 eGg]hfg] dnf0{ ; fx}cfcGb nfluof].

uf08n]xfdlnf0{ ; aeGbf klxn]wfg v]t
 h:t] vhf elddf c~~ff~~/s~~ff~~ nufPsf !(
 hgf o4:t/sf ; lgsx~~z~~ otftf 5//
 o4elddf lx~~B~~/x\$~~f~~ efjdf lgld~~f~~ 9n~~ff~~]dlt~~z~~
 ePsf]7fp~~ff~~yP . klxn]jfs x~~ff~~; a]hlljt
 ; lgs h:t] nfluof]. tL dlt~~z~~df kf0g]
 ; hljtf / /~~ff~~stf ; ~~ff~~x~~ff~~{nfossf]/x\$.
 xfdld\o]clwsfz JolQ~~m~~ tL dlt~~z~~sf]glhs
 pleP/ k~~m~~6fk~~m~~6 k~~m~~ff]lvRg / lvr~~ff~~pgdf
 Jo:t eP . xfd~~f~~ jL/ uf\vf~~ff~~lx~~z~~ klg bf] f]
 lJzJo4sf]/Ofelddf o ; jL lx~~B~~\$~~f~~ x~~ff~~hfg\
 eGg]sNkgfn]dnf0{Rjf: ; 5~~ff~~] . leS6~~ff~~/of
 s] k~~f~~Psf xfd~~f~~ jL/ hjfgx~~z~~sf o:tf ; hlj
 dlt~~z~~ xfdln]cf^gf]b~~z~~df /fv~~g~~ k~~f~~P s:t]
 /fd] x~~G~~yof] eGg] ; f~~r~~ s~~ff~~la] d]f] dgdf
 cf0/x~~ff~~] . Tot]t/ ePsf]Pp6f ; fg]~~z~~:d[t
 kf]/L he pool o emem ra ce nf0{
 b\vp~~ff~~uf08n]of]kf]/L o4df jL/ult k~~f~~Psf
 1ft-c1ft cd\]sfnl ; lgsx~~z~~sf]cf~~ff~~dfsf]
 lr/ zflGtsf]sfdgf ug{agf0Psf]xf]egl
 atfP . t/ ko\$sx~~z~~ w]h] of] s/f yxf
 gk~~f~~P/ xf]ls kfgldf vb~~f~~ k}f ^of~~ff~~ wld~~ff~~
 efjgf tli6 ug{vf]h~~ff~~\$f klg b\vp . o ; /L
 !)-@) ; j6 -cd\]sl k}f_ r9fP/ sd ; \$d
 jL/ult k~~f~~Psfx~~z~~sf] clejfbg u/\$f] klg
 xg ; S5 . ot]t/ Pp6f ultnf]9E~~ff~~df pQ~~m~~
 o4df dfl/Psf, x/fPsf / aGbl agf0{ufoa

kfl/Psf hjfgx~~z~~sf gfdx~~z~~ k]6 ; ~~ff~~s~~ff~~Psf
 5g\.

s~~ff~~la] o ; /L cndln/x~~ff~~ crfgs d]f]
 b]i6 Psh~~ff~~ b~~ff~~kltdfly kg{uof]. s~~ff~~l rflx~~F~~
 b]j}xftn] dv 5~~ff~~kl 3~~ff~~3~~ff~~ ?~~ff~~ly0{eg]
 s~~ff~~flx~~ff~~cf~~ff~~nf]df/L 6fpsf]d" ; fb~~ff~~ ; f~~ff~~tjgf
 lb~~ff~~ ; Dem~~ff~~p~~ff~~lyof]. s]eP5 egl a%bf yxf
 eof] sf]/ofnl o4df jL/ult k~~f~~Psf
 ; lgsx~~z~~sf]gdfjnl s~~ff~~Psf]9E]kvf~~ff~~df
 To~~f~~]s~~ff~~ln]cf^gf lktfsf]gfd e~~ff~~05 / dg
 yfDg g ; sl /f]sl /lx5 . To ; a]hf Tox~~ff~~5]
 To~~f~~]b[o ; ~~ff~~r}dd{kzL{lyof]. Ps15g t d
 klg :tAw ePF.

leotgfd jf/ d~~ff~~]on

cad leotgfd jf/ d~~ff~~]on\it/ nfu5' .
 vhf 7fp~~ff~~ /x\$]leotgfd o4 ; Dem~~ff~~pg]of]
 :df/s:yndf klg c~~z~~ 7fp~~ff~~ h:t}
 ko\$sx~~z~~sf]30~~ff~~]lyof].

uf08n]Toxf~~ff~~]el cfsf/sf]u~~ff~~06n]
 ag\$]kvf~~ff~~ b\vp~~ff~~leotgfd o4df jL/ult
 k~~f~~Psf %*,@)@ hgf cd\]sfnl hjfgx~~z~~sf
 gfd ; ; Ddfg s~~ff~~ /flvPsf]/x\$. clg Tot]t/
 :6~~ff~~n] :6lnsf ! (hgf hjfgx~~z~~sf dlt~~z~~
 lyP . tL dlt~~z~~ Toxl o4df cf^gf
 ; lgsx~~z~~nf0{ ; /lff k~~ff~~fg ul//x\$~~f~~ efjdf
 lgd~~ff~~ ul/Psf dlt~~z~~/x\$g\ . ol dlt~~z~~ o ; /L
 o4elddf sfo{t ; lgs hjfgx~~z~~sf]efj-
 el^udf k~~ff~~z~~ff~~ u/] ; fwf/Of dflg ; sf]wofg
 cfsi~~ff~~ ug{/flvPsf] ; fx}pkoQ~~m~~ nfluof].
 Tot]t/ Pp6f 3d~~ff~~p/f]cfsf/sf]rl6ss k/\$f]
 kf]/L klg /x\$. h ; sf]lgd~~ff~~ kfgln]o4df
 x~~ff~~dPsf jL/ ; lgsx~~z~~sf]cf~~ff~~dfdf zinttf
 k~~ff~~fg ug{/flvPsf xg\egl uf08af6 yxf
 k~~ff~~~~ff~~ Ps l5g d efjlje~~ff~~ ePF.

bfj fljZjo4 :df/s

To;kl5 xfdL jN8{jf/ dpt/onlt/ nfof c68fsf/ ufh0sf]zkdf /xsf] of] dpt/on cs]lsl;dn]eJo zkdf lgdff ul/Psf]5 . o;sf]kl/ro lb5uf08n]ptf klZrdlt/sf]lnlg dpt/on / k]t/sf]Tof] 7hf]cUnf]jflza6g dfgb]6sf]alr efudf /xsf] vhf 7fpff xfn;fn}agf0Psf] of] jN8{f/ dpt/on ;g@))\$ sf]clkhb]v dfq rfn'ePsf]atfP . of]dpt/onn]bfj fljZjo4df jL/ult kfPsf \$ nfv cd]/sfnl hjfgxzs] ;Demgf u/fp5 . ox5f bfof afof5f kvf]xzs]df ePsf wftsf rf/kft] kftfxzs]df lrxzs] vfk] agf0Psf b]v5g\ . ol lrxzs]af6 bfj fljZjo4df cd]/sfsf] ;mUgtf k]6bpg] sfd ul/Psf]5 . ox5f ePsf b0{cf] rf/kft]u]Dahh:tf lgdff]o] Pp6fnf0{kofl;lkms kflelnog / cs]nf0{ P6nflG6s kflelnog gfd lb0Psf]5 . h;n] qmdzll Kofl;lkms dxf;fu/ / P6nflG6s dxf;fu/sf]kfl/kls ePsf]bfj fljZjo4df cd]/sfsf] ;mUgtfnf0{;as] ub5g\ . ToxfF g]bfofFafofF / ;-;fgf %^ cf] :tDexz

nx/}/xsf 5g\ . tl :tDe To;a]hfsf cd]/sfsf /fHo, kbz / lfxzs] ;'s /x5g\ . To;/L of]:d[t:ynsf]alrdf /xsf] c68fsf/ kf]/Lsf]bfofFafofF0{cf] 7hf7hf kmf]/fxz 5g\ / ToxfFg} rf]/t/ ;;fgf kmf]/fxz 5l/P/ /xsf 5g\ . tl kmf]/fxz bfj fljZjo4df jL/ult kfPsf 1ft-c1ft ;lgsxzs] ;Demgdf ;dlkf ul/Psf xg\ eGg] s/f uf08af6 yxf kf0of] . of] b]tf xfdlsxfFklg ljZjo4df jL/ult kfPsf uf]vfxz nf0{sb}g sb]tl/sfn] ;Dempg] o:t}s]l :df]/sf e0lbP xg] eGg] dgdf a:of] . jflza6gsf ep0fdf d]tfdfxzs] cfdfsf]lr/zflct sfdgf ug{st}kf]/L, st}kfglsf kmf]/fnf0{ljz]f dxTj lb0Psf] b]tf af]wd]f lbja]ut ePsfnf0{ ;Dem] ul/g]kl/qf0f kf7sf]qmdf b]j}xftn]kfgl ePsf]s?jf ;dftL af6fh:tf]ef8f]f kfgl t/fP/ k0ofgdf]g ul/g]kl/kf6L ;DemF o;kpf/ d]tfdfsf]lr/zflctsf]sfdgf ug{ kfglsf]kpbz]g ug]r ng xfdlsxfFdfq xfg, ptf klZrdf dh'sdf klg /xsf] s/f ;DemgkuF

❖❖❖

;d;fdlos ;dfrf/dhs

;fktflxs klqsf

.gkfnaB

ahf/df pknAw 5 .

bfloTj

pknAw xg]:yfgM

kf7b ;fdu] k;n

hfd]dfs, /Tgkfs{sf7df8f}-
kft] g+=\$@ \$#!%)

;kgfsf s'/f

■ tly{fh clwsf/L

! sg}lt ;gf k'f xG5
sg}lt ;gf afBL xG5
cfnf] s ;/L afW65 <
cfnf] s ;/L kmTsG5 <
dv agb 5 t/ ;jfb xG5
cfwf agb 5g\tklg blvG5
ufpf ndk ;f/ 5g\tklg ofqf xG5
sfg / zAbsf p:t}v}h }
crDd } crDd } } o:t}s'/f
;kgfsf] ;f/df s ;/L ;Dej xG5 <

@ ;kgf s]lakgfsf]k|tljDa xf<
geP lbgdf k9fp5
yfs] /ftdf ;t}f]d
;kgfdf klg lsg uf? r/fp5 <

w/L p8fpgf} ;kgf klg
x'/ln]p8fof]
emb5g\agbSl ;t v}bfsf
kl8fsf cfEx
cflv/df cfFsf]Aofh
cfFh]g}tg]lbg cfof]
; ; ; ; ; ; /:j tlgul, sf7df8f}^

kOff{k}p[t

■ g/|b|k/fz/

u5{k}hf ltdlnf0{k}mh lgTo r9fp5
kOf{5f} kOf{x}kOf{ } kOf{>4f r9fp5 }
..!..

kOfsf] kOf{lj :tLOf{kOf{k} r9fp5
lbJo ;f}bo\$]kOf{cfef kOf{ r9fp5 }
..@..

k} uau} ltdl kOf{ } Jof}a}d r9fp5
kOf{emGsf/sf]gfb zAba}d r9fp5 }
..#..

ltdl kOf{ } ltdl k}f } ltdl ;DkOf{kOf{f
;B-:gft ;wf^gGb } a}dgfb r9fp5 }
..\$.

d}L cGto\$}L b}L gfbLaGb' r9fp5
cfxf } d}L lkp} kOf{ } lbJogfb r9fp5 }
..%..

dQms

■ /fdaxfb/ kxf8L

;fdbflos jgdf s:}cfuf]nuf0lbP5 .
Pp6f a6jf cfuf]lgefpm eGb}rRofP5
jgkfn} Sof dHhf ef]eGb}y]
pgLx } cf-cf^gf]efu uGb}y]
Tof]s/fpg]dfG5]t axhf kf]/x\$.

cfo/NoG8af6 cfPsf]Indl/si df cfwl/t

◆◆◆

a9]; sfn

■ g/lb/fh k8h

Pp6f dllod jul6 hflu/3f] l/6fo8{ hLjg . cFef/f]pQ/fw{.

klxn]hLjg xNsf lyof]. t/ lxn]fch l5gl5g} eNg\ cfl;nf] / af]enn aGb} cfP5 . r/Lh:t}kml{p8g] sfobgfglbg sXl e2f sXl c;lhnf]nflg]eP5 . cfkml} cfkmlhf0{c^7of/f]klt e0/x5 . cf^g}bXj]f cln s'k, cln skNnf] lgd5/f] / cln vf3f]cgej xg yfn5 .

h:t]xf] To:t}b]vg dg gdf6g]eP5 . gfgf gfy/L 8]6^a k6^a, dd{ ; Def/ , ; kmfr6 u/] ; wFk] ; aGg dg nfluBf] /x5 . gofF k'tfsf]cufi8 cfkml}Eo, ; lfd / hflgkmlsf/ 5'eGg]cx-hflubf]/x5 . ; lw}x]/x5 cf^f / ; fpg]/x5g\ . ; f]m}kml6fkl6 lxBg]hdsf] ubf{9f8 emSg yfn5 . v8f clgolGqt aGb} na/f]g]eP5g\ . kf0nfxZ otf 65' eGbf ptf 6]sg klg]/x5g\ . t/ cZnf0{tof]b]fpg dg gdf6b] /x5 . ; xh aGg vfl]b}u/3f] s[qd lxBf0{b}t}c:jfelfjs nfu] cZsf] cf^fdf clNeng k'ubf]x5 . ; f]f0sf tGtxZ ; lsg\ vsln6]uP/ lzlyn ag5g\ Sof /- Ps yf5 eGg vfl]bf cs]yf5 af]ng]eP5 .

ctltsf cg5 vfn] cge'tsf kqkq] rfaXZ ahfavn :d[tk6ndf vNbf /x5g\ . slt a] ltg}cge'tnf0{ dl7f]jfofl lbP/ dNojfg\l ; h6f kl:sg] /x/ hflubf] /x5 . kml/ plta]cN5L nfu] cfp6f yftl /x5f] ; Deingfnf0{la:tf/]lj:d[tn]9fst}nlulb6f

/x5 . sXl rfxgfxZ gofFnf cfsf/ lnP/ obf sbf ; Njnfpg]/x5g\ . kml/ ; !ki6 af6sl lng g kfpb}tlx6]x/fP/ hfg]/x5g\ . sg} cfs[ta4 e0xfn]klg s'k, yf]f]Wjz]f ctltsf]Jofdf]xdf n6kl6P/ lxnfdD]h:t] nflu] . afSnf]r:dfleq s6 cf^fxZ cN5L df6bf /x5g\- ;]f]sfuhdf 3l/3l/ kflvg . clg xftxZ snd ; dft] cgejnf0{]f0fl lbg plt ; f/f]/x/ gug]eP5g\ . ; wFef]n u/f]fE eg] 6fb]ug{dhf cfp6g]/x5 .

s6fs6]LxZ lh:Sofpg yfn5g\- afaf eGg' t xfdl s-s ; sf] gfd s]s]x]<E

lrlg/fv3f]gfglsf gfd ^ofs eGg gcfp6f] /x5 . gfgfy/L ; fgfltgf s'/f ; f]w/x5f %ofls^a u/]em]nflu]/x5 e'/fe/LxZn]klg . pglxZn] v]h]n5f] klg b]t}eissf]nflu] yfn5 . xhdh, xNnf, xs{ b]vPsf]clw dg gkg]eP5 . To]lgbf] afn ; +f/ sg} c]fl-5t klt:kwL{hdf t klt xg yfn5 . ckm"xf:okfq aGb}uPsf]efg kg{yfn5 / cfdUnflgn] ; tf0/x5f]kl8fa]v bVtf]/x5 . cf^g}b]gs / lgoldt ultljlwn]cfkmlhf0{ nlHht kfb]nu5 . slt s'/f eGg ldN5g\ slt ldNb6g\- t/ ldNg]s'/f eGg klg ; lglbg] ; fyl gldNbf] /x5 . ax kfl]g]kf qgkfp6f æUn6L ; 68] ag] pbfp6f]/x5 k'of5 lbg .

/ft af]ennf]aGb}hfg yfn5 . lgbf sdsd x6]uP5 . slxn]lxF/f]w, b]kf]L, l;g]f uP klg x6Yof] t/ cZsf]cf^fdf

Psfsl, xf:okfq, sfk?if algg]8/n]3l/3l/
; tf0/x5] eP5 . dgf]-hgsf gofFgfhf
kljlxwz :jo+dgf]-hs aGbf /x5g\.
8f6;af/ d;fh;]6/l/ l8ln^a ug{cln
ck7bf/f]nfubf]/x5 . ahsl 3/jf6 lg:sg}
%ofp nflu]eP5 . slkPuPsf]z/L / lzlyn
aGb]u/3f xft v\$fn]æTotf g hfpEeGg]
; Nnfx lbP emFfnlg yfn5 . tklg yf/f]
/7f6; n]ahf sah'f cttldf eufsf /;Esf
; Dengf puP/ dgnf0{s'tsTofpg 5f8bf]
/x5 . ah'f ah'fd lat3f cgsf]/Elg
lf0fxzsf]; Dengfn]dl:tisdf tf/Gtf/ kmGsf
dfl//xg yfn5 . ctttsf ckfkt, clfdtf /
klj~rgfxzsf]/flknf]:d[t;/Ofn] ;g;fg
/ftxzdf dg klfbf]/x5 . hghl /ftdf bxl
56k6fpbf]/x5 . kfpIdn]hltd};Gtf]f u/f]
eGb]tof/ kfgvfh]f]w6sf]aWnf0c;Gtf]sf]
af9ln]ahf sah'f etfeE agf0lbbf]/x5 .

lbgrof6f; fdfGo ultljwn]lj ;E't af6f]
lnP/ x]fg kfgIeP5g\ . afy?d l55{eGbf
slxn]slx6f]leq kl;g]/x5 . bf/Ldf bNg]
qmd obfsbf emSsP/ 6ya;df kbf]x5 .
clg 6yk]6 rflx6f/Ldf blnbf]/x5 . hlt
a; bNbf klg /fd/L lkh gcfPkI5 lhNn
kg6f]lj snk 565 . dv g/fd]:jfb lnP/
k/k#ofPkI5 6ya;df ;je^a h]h k/3f]aNn
yxf xbf]/x5 . slxn]slx6f]t3f]e/ gx6f]
gfssf 5pk5f/, dvsf sgf, 3f6 xbf]
l5ofl5of agf0lb g yfn5 bf/L sf6g]/h/n].
yf]}; bl{dld]w]c;/ ug{yfn5 . bd,
afy, ?3vf]slsf] hh';n] xkt]kR5]; tfP/
Uj]fFkf]g{yfn5 . lz/df ;dfGo ;bl{nflubf
klg PsfPs lkgf; kln6P/ dlxgf]ynf kfg{
yfn5 . vfgklgdf cln tnlatn kbf{klg
kfrglqmof u8a8fP/ x]fg kbf]x5 .
slxn]slx6f;fwf/Of nflu] ?3vf]sln] klg
c;fdfGo zkn]ba] dxlgf]ynf kfgyfn5 .

k;{stf 56bf]-;Dengf gx6f slxn]
s6fs6l t slxn]sfdbf/dfly z^asf plahbf]
/x5 . kl5 cf^g}vNtldf e6tf yssySs
k5'tf]nfubf]/x5 . w]vNtl xg5f];d:ofn]
emh u/] cflht agfpg yfn5 . pd] cg';f/
g]z/L/sf UNof08xz 36j9 e0/x6f k]66
a9] tf/Gtf/ ;"cf0/xg]eP5 . hlt kpf;
ubf{klg /fd/L g lglvP/ aflx/L kfzsfdf
;d] lr;f] 6f6f] b]v6f slxn]slx6f]hlht
aGkb]f]/x5 . yxf kfp6f]kfp6f]nj:t/f]
xgafx5 sxl ug{g;ls g]/x5 . slxn]38l
x/fP/ x]fg kfgI slxn]xftdf d]hf lnP/
cGt vfh]f]f]o]axfg laTg] aflx/l/ 8Ng
lg:s6f kf0G6sf]km:g/ nufpg lal;g]clg
;xofql / bz6 xff6f]kQf]gkf0g] pN6}
cf^gf ctttsf ;fx;L jD6t / p8Gt]ukmdf
kpf]j t eP/ df65}x ff6f]efg k/7 u]f]sf]
cgej e]xg]-a; \o:tjo:t]nfubf]/x5 .

hljge/ l; s6f] ;lkn] cf^g} jD
l;6f]Dd hf6/ rNg 565 . nfd]cgej
la56fpg]dg stfstf la/f g'; +f/l/ p8g
yfn5 . cf^g}u0fsf]huf]ug]OR5f ;d]
j]hfP5 . ldl8of; +f/ b]yt};Gb]bSs nflu]
eP5 . ;~rf/ df]lodxz c;xof]ul aGbf
/x5g\ . a9] sf n hgfp]ebbf lj 1fkgxz n]
luHof0/x]emFfnubf]/x5 . w]b] ah'f, emfne]
kf/fsf njhsf] kl/xf;df gfrv]h ug]
hf6/kfq aG5f]kl8f lk0g;Sg' tftf] th
nflu] yfn5 . ;bfx]6f]/8of]6el km6f0lbP
h:t]emf]nfubf]eP5 .

n]vk9 ugIk/fgf]afgl eP klg ;donf0{
klqmg g;Qmf zf]f0 ljz]vn eP/ oftpf
5l/g] k]lv g]/x5 . p7fpg] hf6/ rNg
565 . cN5L / af;L dgaf6 tfhf
/rgfxzsf]l;h6f c;Dej aGg yfn5 .
otf cf^g}:t/ cfkmFcf6g g;ls g]/x5 .
ptf /rgf g 5flkPsf] kl8fdf /GylgP/

; Dkfbnsnf0{bf}f lbg dg nflu{f}/x\$. c.tlt df
 ; f8f kln6g]æcx# clxn] s07fsf] l jif kfg
 u/ l lbg lbg} ; s/f f æg yfn\$. sg} lbg
 gfdL vfn] n]ys xg sf] gftfn] yk} k':sf/
 ; Ddfg xft nfu] xg\ . clxn] klg ToxL eð
 pu{P/ rfl6/xg cfbGb cfbpg]/x\$. ; don]
 nTof0 ; Sof] ; flxTosf l jwf, l jlw, l jwfg efiff,
 efj, l jifo sxfæ6 sxfæFk0f- zhl, l jDj,
 klLssf kv{f slt k6k6fP- cfd;ft\
 ug{g; lsg]/x\$. s0f/rgfzLn gofny
 pbf0 ; s}xg\ . pglxç sf l ; h0fsf] ; Ddfg ug{
 ; f6f] pN6f] æd} 7LsÆ /6 nufp0 cfd]s] bbl
 ag] 3f0f] klnfpg] aagl k/\$. cfdZnf3fs}
 Ps ; / l /fu cnfkg dhf cfp0f]/x\$. sfl
 ; wfkf7s el6xnf] xQkQ a{hfP/ cf'gf]/rgf
 ; gfp/ a7 u/fpg]/p ; rNg yfn\$. cf^gf
 lstfjsf] rfa} le8fp0f / kl9b0f ; dLff
 n]lvb0f eg] xQ' agfpg dhf nflu]/x\$.
 clg kf7saf6 kof{t ; Ddfg / ; f}fbGkfPsf]
 ugf; f] klg ; f; f}kf]g dgnflu] eP5 .

a{hfavt 50/xg]gfgf y/L ladf/Lxçn]
 tf/Gtf/ en: sfpq yfn\$g\ . olt-hh ef]b}
 cfPsf] ; gfhf] b[o ; +f/ r6Ss} 5fB]
 cljlbtl/ hfg] lbg cf0{g} ; Sof] ls eGg]
 cfz^asnf] ysf] agf0f]/x\$. kqklqsdfly
 k/ f] klxnf] b]i6 : jul6xç kltsf ; d jlgf-
 zLif6, k0f clg ltgsf] pd] l/ tflgg] eP5g\ .
 æj}d ; To+hulGdyofÆ cflb z^as/frfo\$ f]
 cã} jfbL cll0fd bz0df k/f l jZj: t æg
 ; lsg 5 ls s ; f] x] < hljgsf] eljio g}
 cfwf/xlg, c0wsf/k0f{/ eofjx nflu] eP5 .
 1fg, elQ, sd{st}sb} klg ofu ; fwgdf
 cfk0hf0{ ; dlk t ug{g ; Sg sf] k5tfh]
 kR5bf0/xg yfn\$. cfk0f] eð 7fgl cfPsf]
 cll0fdlrGtgdf a}f ; æg sf] l jztn]
 nv0f yfn\$.

æ ; f+fl/s ; d: ofsf] h8 d[o' x0g, df05]
 : jo-x0f eg} f lyP- x08u/n]. TolQ s/f klg

cfd ; ft\ug{g ; Sgh] leqleq] v0f] kfb] nu\$.
 sfE/ agfp0f nu\$. hf] ePsf] gfd ; gfd
 snq ; Gtl t >L ; DklQ PsfPs 5fB] Psn}
 hfgkg] cf ; Gg l jofu- Joyfn] dg tNah tNah
 xg yfn\$. h0f cSs/ ; cgs66f/ s: tf] af6f]
 nflu] k0f] : juG/s s] s: tf 7fp0f df klGkg]
 x] eGg] kQf] gxgh] ; wF; zoul t agfp0f]/x\$.
 cljlb t eljioç kl cGofn] c0wf]/flf ; ag]
 lg/Gt/ nv0f]/x\$. slx/fsf] sfu aGb]/x\$
 ; f] f0- ; dembf/L hlt . 6f9f6f9fsf] c1ft
 ; f/lt/ sfj f v0f] pbf ; pbf ; ag] stf stf
 x/f0f]/x\$, /x\$.

; wF; l tcfPsf] ; lhnf] cf] 50fg TolQs}
 c ; lhnf] nflu] yfn\$. sdnf] g/d la: t/f
 p ; } klg laefpg yfn\$. stf hfpFs] u/fF
 s] gu/f] c: k6ln] 5gl5gdf lrd0f] l r6lr6]
 kl ; gf knfp0f]/x\$. l jgfsf/ofsf] cGToxlg
 56k6Ldf ; do laTg] eP5 . obf sbf lbgd}
 P}fg xg yfn\$. a{hf sa{hf o ; f] cfæf
 nflu] v] L 8/nflu] ; kgf b]yg yfnP5 .
 cGofn] k0f{eljio- cflwn] j/k/af6 3f] xfnb}
 ba0f yfn\$. c1ft, ckl/xfo{/ cljhp
 c ; Gg l jkbf] x/L ag] el/-kx/fx0f] x0fpg
 yfn\$, g0f] s6fP/ 8f0f k/L x0fpg yfn\$.

vfgklgdf c^gf ? l r / : jfb - a] jfbf
 l jifo kfvf k/5g\ . a ; p7df gofF; Gtf /
 kl/ jf/ hgxc sf] pk] ff sf0f ag] laefp0f]
 /x\$. cfk0f cln 3fd6 cln cf] ofxf aGb}
 uPsf] kQf] gx0f]/x\$. ptf eg] slxn] slx F
 3/fo ; L Jojxf/df cfk0f flx F; fdf0o dof0f
 klg eNg yfnP5 . t/ cçn] fo ; } u/L cf'gf]
 elnlbP blv nflu] eP5 . sxfFc0of] s]
 eof] eGg] n3tfefifn] dg s0bf]/x\$.
 cfk0f leq x/fp0f x/fp0f g/fd] f c0fxf
 56tf]/x\$. . a ; .

; Lkfkf] /] * l ; 6wkflrf}

b0{s[t || Ps b[i6

■ 7fs/ zdf{

! -Pp6f q!/ sy!df zdf{

■ lj=;#!(** df3 !@ ut] ;f!af/,
lrrnpg!f;-& ydurfP:of!hdf
hGdgePsf;flxTosf/ dxZj/ zdf{;flxTos
w/ftndf;kl/lrt gfd xf]. tlg ljifosf
:gftsfQ/ -PdP_ ugePsf zdf{sf ljljw
s[txZ b!bf jxdvl k!tef xgxc5 . dh tll
hflu/]hljgsf]ofqdf b!j]e!sf s/fxcnf0{
cf'gflnygsf]ljifo agfP/ ljleGg s[txZ gknl
;flxTosf]k!f6nf0{;dk!f ugePsf]5 .

k~rfotl /fhsfh -@)@@_ /gydfh
-hflu/]ofqfsf] OltjQ @)%)_ sfnv08
-pkGof;-@)%!_ t/ === tf klG -lgaGw; a!k
-@)%!_ pGdfb -pkGof;- @)%!_ al; laof!f
cfib k!flzt 5g\eg]k!fz!dv s[t klG
ljljw ljwdf /x!f 5g\ . pxf!f]klxnflgaGw
-c!w7L agf/;af6 k!flzt oljfl0df 5flkPsf]
lyof]. ljleGg;flxTos ;yf;f;Da4 dxZj/
zdf{ljlleGg k!':sf/ tyf ;Ddfgaf6 klG
;Ddf!gt xgxc5 . :of!hf ;flxTo kl/!fbsf]
;y!ks c!olf /xgePsf zdf{sf]hljg cToGt
;fbf hljg / pRr ljrf/ xf]. oxf!f r!fug{
v!f!hPsf] pxf!f6 lnlt cf:yf k!fzga6
k!flzt P!txfl; s gf6s .Pp6f q!/ sy!f xf].

@)^* df k!flzt o; gf6s leq sf?l0fs
syf ;d]6Psf] 5 . dh tll ;Qf; a!Bif\$}
kl/0fd:jZk lgb!f hgtfsf]lgd! xTof ePs]
P!txfl;s 36gfnf0{oxf!f6slo z!ldf k!t t
ul/Psf]5 . :of!hf ;ftf!f3dtl 7fg]/fhfn-
/fdk;fb pk!lfofo k!f!h -/fd h}L ;f s/f
eP/ af;sf]nflu sfs!g!f rf/lsNnf a;]

sz latf!bPsf lbPsf lyP . kl5 /fd h}Lsf
;Gtfgn] 8f!f!sf!f 9f\$5g\ . g!f!sf] u8f/]
sfs!{g!f!df cf!f uf8s] lyof]. kl5 xdnf
u/L /fd h}Lsf 3/ ;Gtfg w!}g}el/Psf
lyP . oxl ljgs;/ el/Psf h}L vnssf]
Oltxf;nf0{gf6ssf]ljifo j:t' jf syfgs
agfP/ of]gf6s n!vPsf] 5 . o; ;Gbe!f
gf6ssf/ e!gxc5 - of]d!f]cf'g}kv!f]
ufyf cyf!f!gk!fnsf]d!osfnsf]Oltxf; xf].
/fd h}L de!bf !&-!* k!':tf cl3sf kv!f]
xg\ . pgnf0{of!hf ;t!f!h!nl yfgsf /fhfn]
/fhu? agfP/ sfs!g!f d!f sz latf!bPsf
lyP . To; }xgfn]d ;d!':sf pgsf ;Gtfgn]
e!f!b}cfPs] h!uf xf]sfs!g!f . t/ /fhgltsf]
sl6n r!fnn] ubf{To; df g/fd!f] r!f k!of]
====cfib .

o;n]s!yxf xc5 eg]af0;]r!f!a;]/fhoxZ
q!dz! Ps x!f!u0{g!f!n /fhosf]lgd!f!sf]
q!ddf klG cgul!t o:tf 36g!f!Z Oltxf; sf]
dd!f /x!f 5g\ . gf6ssf/sf]of]cf'g}syf
ePs]xgfn]clxn]cfP/ eP klG s!L cZ
gf6ssf]Zkdf phfu/ eof]. slt syf ljn!t
eP x!f!f!To; ;h]klG o;/L gf6slo Zk lbP/
hg;d!f Nofpg]hg sfd ePs] 5 . To!f!hofb}
/fd!f ePs] 5 .

o;df k!f!xZ 5g\ h!nl yfg!tk!f; qwf/
/fhf/f!L /fhu? /fd h}L u08fxZ w!f!h!t!f!
>Ls!f!f k!f!lfo -k's!f!f_ ch!g v!L
-w!dwd_ l!st!u?^a -sfe! lh!d!sfdL -sfs!f
g!f!f_ /!h] ;fsl{-t!df!b_ c!f!rfo{ kl08t
-; t!f!f!r!k6]-r!f!f!f_ cfib . g!f!f!f!tk!f /fhf

Pg ItD;gf kl08t, sk/bf/, pdf/fj, cdNbf/ x4f, h7f] sfdL, a6jfxz, To;df !# bZo 5g\, cAs ljeFhg u/7 bZoxz kltt ugI eGb f klg cf^g}lsl;daf6 bZoxz,nf0{ kfyldstf lb0Psf]5 . cGtdf 6^voipg]zLif\$ lnP/ To; n8f0E dgXz w7}lyP . afEg] xz,nf0{d?jf y/]eGg]rng cBflk /xsf]5 eGg]s/f gf6ssf/n]g}lbgePsf]5 . gf6ssf] cGtodf pbo eSb]vsf]k:t:tfjnl klg /flvPsf] 5 .

o;/L ;flxTosf/ dxZj/ zdf{slj Ps gf6ssf/, lgaGwsf/, syfsf/, pkGof;sf/, lgofqsf/ / ;dfhdf ePsf x/\$ 36gfxz,nf0{ ;Tdfit ;Td tl/sfaf6 xD]Cg]j]fs klg xgxG5 .

@= .cl6td kfolZrQilleq j]dlof

;flxTosf/ ufljGbk;fb l3ld/]j]dlof] gkfnL ;flxTokmfEdf ;kl/lrt gfd xf]. pxfFjqmd ;jt\@))&jZfv (ut]hf/kf6L, sf7df8f] hGdgePsf]xf]. pxfEdtf e^sZj/L / lktf xl/k;fb l3ld/]sf ;bf]o ;kb xgxG5 . clxn];Dd pxfF sljtf;^uk @, ulltsfJo @, dxfsfJo \$, v08sfJo #, pkGof; # b]gslsfJo !, dlxdsfJo !, ultuhn;^uk !, wld\$ny]dfnf !, b]:tltehgdfnf !, afn=sljtf;^uk !, afnlrGtg ! cflb u/L sl/a b0{bhG k:ts ksf]zt ugEpsf]5 .

of cyfx dg;dbpf slt cgefjids hnr/ / /Tgxz 5g\ Tofo;nf0{g}yxf xGg == ptk]s t[]xzn]eSesofPsf] cj:yfdf sd]bpdlo]sf] kplv xftn] snd / d;Lzkl 8E jf kg8Aalsf] ;xfotf ln0{uf]f nufpE dg;dbpf e]Psf cg]F yk /x:offds k]tkZg, kl/ljrf/xz cfk ;] cfk lnika4fxg yfNbf /x\$g\ . Itg} lnika4tsf] kl/Ofid of] cfvofgids k]tl xj}==.

of];flxTosf/ ufljGbk;fb l3ld/]j]dlofsf] egf0 xf]. pxfF] ev{} ksf]zt pkGof;

cl6td kfolrQ sf] kf/Dedf of] cleJolQm lbgePsf]5 . ljqmd ;jt\@)^* df ksf]zt o; pkGof;df ;flxLTos kqsf/ ejfgl l3ld/]sf]eldsf /xsf]5 . pkGof;sf] ;f/fz o:tf]/xsf]5 - klxn]sSd{u/7 h]h ;hfo efl]u/xsf]s/jL/h]h]eQmf]gkL5 cfk]h]u/sf] sSd{;DaGwdf ;fb5 . ha pm cf^gf]ufpE hfG5, ;a]l]5=I5= / b7=bb' u5G\ . ufpE a:g g;s] Pp6f kf6Ldf kD5 . ToxfFp;sf] dfG5]k6s]-lknS] sf]xfnt klg To:t}eP/ a;sf]7fpE ku] b]h]cfk]xzn]u/sf]sS[o ;Dengf u/sf]s/f klxn]v08df jOfG ul/Psf] 5 . bf]l/ t;]v08df s/jL/ / ldNs]ldn] a:g vflbf klg ksf] ;d:ofn]ult ePsf] kzklt jAf>ddf kD5g\ . ToxfFst]klg 7fpE gePsf] / jAf>ddf ePsf dflg;xzsf] syfJoyf ;b] lbSs dfG5g\ . jAf>daf6 klSsf af6fdf ldNs]/ k6Ghf0{ufpFh]lbPsf] ;hfo s/jL/h] ;Gb cfk]h]h] k/sf]l7s}eP5 eGg] nfu]sf]s/f /xsf]5 .

r]y]f] v08df s?offnf0{dfbf{ePsf] ;d:ofsf ;fy}s/jL/ / ldNs] ;F5fk]f a:y]ldNs]hf0{/fl] nfu]d^of]s ;h] ;xof]u u/ug\ . vfn6f]vg] s/jL/h]k^of] ;fylxz cfp], cfk]h]pS;fpE of]ult eof]eGg]lrgtdf k/sf]s/f o;df /xsf]5 . kfFv08df s/jL/ ca PSnf]eof] ;fyl klg d^of] czn]klg 5f8sf]xgn]otfptf 8Ng yfNof] / Pp6f dlGb/df kDof] ;fwsf]e]fdf . ToxfFcfPsf ljleG JolQmxz ;Fck/fw ;DaGwL rrf{eof]. pglxzsf]cf^g]sl;dsf]ljrf/ cfof]/ cfk]h] klg cf^gf]sxfgl ;a]f0{;gfof]clg b]Tofu u^of]. o;/L s/jL/sf]s/ttn]p;sf cf;kf;] ;a; ;dfkt ePsf]/ cfk] klg ;dfkt ePsf] s/f kfF v08;Dd pkGof;n] b]vPsf]5 . 57fFv08df sf]jfn c6nsf]sxfgl NofP/ h]haf6 l56}56sf]ck/fwl cf^g}dfG5]eP klg sfGg cg;/sf] ;hfo gkfP klg hg cbfntn] ;hfo lbG5 eGb}jtdfg ;do;F

h[ɔ] ; fdlhs b[ɪ]tj s[ɪ] sʔ ul/Ps[ɪ] 5 .
 c6ns[ɪ] ; ; ʔ kl/j t[ɔ] kZrft\; hfodQ cʔgf
 H[ɪ]f[ɔ]L v[ɪ]g l[ɔ]s[ɪ]k; a[ɪ] kl[ɪ] h[ɪ]8Ps[ɪ]
 5 . ; f[ɪ]Fv08df s[ɪ] j[ɪ]n P[ɪ]n}ePs[ɪ] s; [ɪ]
 kl[ɪ] af; glbPs[ɪ] c[ɔ]ws[ɪ] j[ɪ] /fqls[ɪ]dlxdf
 ufpg yfn[ɪ] / ufoqls[ɪ]dlxdf uf[ɪ] uf[ɪ]
 lr; [ɪ]; dft[ɪ] d[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔ /flvPs[ɪ] 5 .

cf7fFv08df rgjl sʔ 5g\ b[ɪ]s[ɪ]
 l[ɪ]fodf; f[ɪ]g[ɪ] x+dfg ; /s[ɪ]L sd[ɪ]f/L,
 ; flxTotk[ɪ]p[ɔ]dv lyP; ; dfhk[ɪ]ts[ɪ] b[ɪ]tj
 ePs[ɪ] sʔ o; df b[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 . gjfFv08df
 x+dfg b[ɪ]bz[ɪ]s[ɪ] q[ɪ]ddf dfgj d8[ɪ] e[ɪ]g[ɪ]
 7f[ɪ] k[ɪ]s[ɪ] Pp6f 3/df k[ɪ]bf ckʔa[ɪ] b[ɪ]
 cg[ɪ] l[ɪ]; dsf; d:of hgtfn[ɪ]e[ɪ]gk[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔ
 b[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 . bz[ɪ]Fv08df ; dfhdf hlt
 kl/j t[ɔ]s[ɪ] sʔ cfP kl[ɪ]; dfh h:tfst[ɪ]t:t}
 ePs[ɪ] / s[ɪ]L ck/fwl e[ɪ]eg[ɪ]kl[ɪ] Jo[ɪ]:yfkgn[ɪ]
 s[ɪ]L ug[ɪ]g; Sg[ɪ] / hg sf/jfxL ePs[ɪ]k[ɪ]
 cf[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 . P3f/fFv08df b[ɪ]s[ɪ] l[ɪ]e[ɪ]g[ɪ]
 7f[ɪ] 3b[ɪ]dgdf cg[ɪ]s[ɪ]Nkgfx[ɪ] a[ɪ]b[ɪ]juts[ɪ]
 Clifdxl[ɪ]nf0[ɪ]; De[ɪ]e[ɪ]g[ɪ]3/ af; a:g
 k[ɪ]s[ɪ] / Toxf[ɪ]; gkfPkl5 c[ɔ]oq nful[ɪ]; f[ɪ]d
 z[ɪ]k[ɪ]af; lbPs[ɪ]k[ɪ] a[ɪ] /x[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5 . af[ɪ]Fv08df
 x+dfg / ; f[ɪ]dn[ɪ]ubf[ɪ]e[ɪ]g[ɪ]s[ɪ] rgjl /Ofgl[ɪ]
 lau[ɪ] b[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5n ePs[ɪ]k[ɪ] a[ɪ] Pj+e[ɪ]gn[ɪ]
 w0sl lbPs[ɪ] p; s[ɪ]l[ɪ] /f[ɪ]vdf pq[ɪ]s[ɪ] e[ɪ]g[ɪ]
 k[ɪ]6[ɪ]s[ɪ]sfod[ɪ] l5[ɪ]gle[ɪ]g[ɪ] ePs[ɪ]sʔ pNn[ɪ]
 /x[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5 . e[ɪ]g[ɪ]h[ɪ]x+dfgnf0[ɪ]y[ɪ]s[ɪ]; f[ɪ]dnf0[ɪ]
 w0SofPs[ɪ] x+dfg d[ɪ]s[ɪ] / p; sl >ldtL
 ; l[ɪ]tfs[ɪ]ult kl[ɪ] To:t}ePs[ɪ] sʔ pNn[ɪ]
 /x[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5 . c[ɔ]todf e[ɪ]g[ɪ]kl[ɪ] kfunh:tf[eP/
 hl[ɪ]ge/ u[ɪ]s[ɪ] cfk/flws lq[ɪ]ofsnfk[ɪ]
 lftl[ɪ]lft ePs[ɪ] / p; s[ɪ] 5[ɪ]f hl[ɪ]gn[ɪ] kl[ɪ]
 3[ɪ]ff u[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔ b[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 . t[ɪ]fFv08df
 cf[ɪ]g[ɪ]s[ɪ]t[ɪ]n[ɪ]e[ɪ]g[ɪ]kl[ɪ]; df[ɪ]t ePs[ɪ] 5 eg[ɪ]
 r[ɪ]fFv08df cfk/flws lq[ɪ]ofsnfk[ɪ]; df[ɪ]t
 e0[ɪ]gofh[ɪ]l[ɪ]g[ɪ] k[ɪ] /De ePs[ɪ] oyf[ɪ]{b[ɪ]f[ɪ]
 pk[ɔ]f; nf0[ɪ]6[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 .

o; pk[ɔ]f; df s[ɪ] /jL[ɪ] h[ɪ] uPkl5 w[ɪ]
 c[ɔ]oog u[ɪ]s[ɪ] cfk[ɪ]h[ɪ]u[ɪ]s[ɪ]s[ɪ]on[ɪ]k[ɪ]h[ɪ]x[ɪ]s[ɪ]
 oyf[ɪ]{k6s[ɪ]; E e[ɪ] x[ɪ] b[ɪ]s[ɪ]u[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔfaf6
 :ki6 x[ɪ]5 eg[ɪ]cs[ɪ]s[ɪ] pk[ɔ]f; s[ɪ] /n[ɪ]o; df
 cf[ɪ]g[ɪ] c[ɔ]oogaf6 k[ɪ]t 1fgnf0[ɪ] s[ɪ] /jL[ɪ]s[ɪ]
 dvaf6 af[ɪ]s[ɪ]h:tf[ɪ]cg[ɪ] x[ɪ]5 . ; dfhdf
 o; l[ɪ]; dsf ck/fwlx[ɪ] k[ɪ]:t x[ɪ]5g[ɪ]; a[ɪ]s[ɪ]
 3[ɪ]ffsf kf[ɪ] a[ɪ]5g[ɪ] k5[ɪ]tp[ɪ]5g[ɪ] s; s[ɪ]; fd'
 hfg kl[ɪ] l[ɪ]Rsr[ɪ]f[ɪ]5g[ɪ]. Itglx[ɪ]s[ɪ] hl[ɪ]g
 gf/slo hl[ɪ]g x[ɪ]5 e[ɪ]g[ɪ]b[ɪ]fpg v[ɪ]hPs[ɪ] 5 .
 oxf[ɪ]d l[ɪ] ck/fwl[ɪ]s[ɪ]afa5[ɪ]f[ɪ] j[ɪ] kl/j[ɪ] /n[ɪ]
 kl[ɪ] To:t}ult e[ɪ]gk[ɪ]s[ɪ]x[ɪ]5 / s; [ɪ] kl[ɪ]
 l[ɪ]df ub[ɪ]g[ɪ]. cf[ɪ]g[ɪ]; DklQ kl[ɪ] afah[ɪ]u[ɪ]s[ɪ]
 s[ɪ]s[ɪ]o w[ɪ] s[ɪ]g[ɪ]; ʔyfnf0[ɪ]bfg u[ɪ] cfk[ɪ]; dfhdf
 :yflkt x[ɪ] v[ɪ]h[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔ s[ɪ] /jL[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5[ɪ]f[ɪ] j[ɪ]
 kl/j[ɪ] /n[ɪ] k[ɪ]0fgfys[ɪ]; ʔydf bfg u[ɪ]s[ɪ]faf6
 :ki6 x[ɪ]5 . dflg; n[ɪ]hlt 3d08 u[ɪ]kl[ɪ]g, cfk[ɪ]g[ɪ]
 s[ɪ]t[ɪ] n[ɪ]sfpg v[ɪ]h[ɪ] kl[ɪ] n[ɪ]Sg[ɪ]; Sb[ɪ], :jo+
 k5[ɪ]t[ɪ]u5[ɪ]{ dgs[ɪ]af[ɪ] cflv/df JoQ[ɪ] u[ɪ]
 ; df[ɪ]t x[ɪ]5 j[ɪ] 0xnlnf[ɪ]; df[ɪ]t kf5[ɪ]{-s[ɪ] /jL[ɪ]h[ɪ]
 e[ɪ]f[ɪ]dflg; n[ɪ].

**h:tf[ɪ] sd[ɪ]{u[ɪ]f[ɪ] To:t}e[ɪ]g[ɪ] ub[ɪ] dflg;
 s[ɪ]L n[ɪ]Sb[ɪ] s[ɪ] n[ɪ]Sg[ɪ] k[ɪ]s[ɪ]t x[ɪ]5 z[ɪ]f[ɪ] t .
 cx[ɪ]sf/L :jo+9N5 kb[ɪ] To[ɪ] 9nfp[ɪ]g
 cb[ɪ]o ɛkdf x[ɪ]b[ɪ]k[ɪ]s[ɪ]t 5 unfpg .**

pk[ɔ]f; s[ɪ] kl/b[ɪ]zodf x+dfgh:tf
 kfqx[ɪ]af6 b[ɪ]zdf ePs[ɪ] l[ɪ]s[ɪ]t / l[ɪ]; a[ɪ]ult
 x6fpg[ɪ]k[ɪ]; f[ɪ]g[ɪ]ul/Ps[ɪ] sʔ b[ɪ]f0Ps[ɪ] 5 .
 To; df e[ɪ]g[ɪ]h[ɪ]:tf kfqx[ɪ]n[ɪ]hlxn[ɪ]kl[ɪ] c[ɪ] /f[ɪ]
 ug[ɪ]s[ɪ]ftk[ɪ]; a[ɪ]s[ɪ] kl[ɪ] ul/Ps[ɪ] 5 . cs[ɪ]s[ɪ] sʔ
 cfk/flws lq[ɪ]ofsnfk[ɪ] ug[ɪ] JoIQ[ɪ] j[ɪ] k[ɪ] [Q
 cflv/df xfgk5[ɪ]. cfk/flws lq[ɪ]ofsnfk[ɪ] ug[ɪ]
 JoIQ[ɪ] c[ɔ]todf k5[ɪ]t[ɪ]u[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5 . hlt ; s[ɪ]zIQ[ɪ]znfnL
 x[ɪ]eg[ɪ]kl[ɪ] c[ɔ]todf x[ɪ] / p; s[ɪ]x[ɪ]5 e[ɪ]g[ɪ]b[ɪ]fpg'
 g[ɪ]o; pk[ɔ]f; s[ɪ]k[ɪ]v p2[ɪ]o x[ɪ]. o; b[ɪ]6s[ɪ]n[ɪ]
 pk[ɔ]f; ; k[ɪ]n 5 e[ɪ]g[ɪ]; l[ɪ]s[ɪ] 5 .

wd[ɪ]f/fxl, sf7df8f[ɪ].

gof“j if{

■ o] /fh d]fnL

a/fal/ lnP/ cfp
 ;/fal/ lnP/ cfp
 t/ pxl lnP/ gcfp
 sfvf / kfvfsf]3fp
 klxNo}r/Ss lrl/Psf]5
 afefkg cfmGtx¿sf celi6
 agsf]x]f{ef]bf g}
 dg d?eld lgjf;L e0lbPsf]5
 o;h]
 d :jfut ug{kv] a;sf]5'
 ltdl pj{tf lnP/ cfp
 gofFkgfsf]nufx¿n] 7f6P/
 tg-dg el/el/ d]h]h]5f]k]
 a? ltdl cfp]gcfp .
 d ljsntfsf ;fy kv] a;ff
 a?
 axfgfafhl Pp6f dl7f]ul/lbpff
 eGg]¿sf]dv 6fng]u/L
 clns ca] ltdl cfp
 ;^nf] rf]/f lahgsf]ef/
 kpf0f /lxt jiffsf wf/L
 ltdl lnP/ cfp
 P gofFj if{
 d ltdlnf0{cfn] al;/xff .
 gofFofefcb}
 gfauf gsRr/fsf]gfr x]/of]
 ljZjf;sf]uf]ff;Dd eTsfpff

gjlgdfff sf WjffEx¿ b]vof]
 dlSsPsf k/fgf lj rf/x¿sf
 vifffx¿df ws df]g] gfrg elgof]
 t/ d]h]sfgdf ?jf sf]L
 dvdf kl\$ nufP/ kl\$5PF
 xf] dnf0{ck/fwl agf0of]
 sf]xf] tl ;a}elgof]
 /, df]gl;s oftgfx¿ lb0of]
 tl ;a ;x]}a;F
 cffid;dkff ul/Pg .
 lgn8fdx¿ vgf0P
 km]v/ To;nf0{nufn]5f]g nuf0P
 To;kl5 d]f]cuf]8
 cfZjf;gsf ef]ff el/el/ Nof0P
 h]hlt Nof0P 6NsfP/ Nof0Psf lyP
 k/fgf]wf/df 76f0P/ Nof0Psf lyP
 d s;/L l:jsf?FtL
 ca t ltd]e/df
 klv¿;sf]5'gj jif{
 ;Dkff{gjlgtf af]s] cfp]g]
 e/f];fdf
 xf] d]f]oxL e/f];fsf]
 hodfnf lnP/
 ltdlnf0{klv{x]f
 a; kv]{a;sf]5'
 ;Dkff{gjlgtf lnP/ cfp]g]cfzdf .
 ❖❖❖

cgbf/ cfvfx

■ jf;bj u7fuf0

P cfh t gfnl gfgl b1v0g\ t < ;
 .cFb0ff/ lbg ; 3f0lbg cfPsl .
 xf6njfnf ; fxbln] ; lhnf] ; hfjfk
 kmstf .

5f]L xf] < Pefgn]kzg t]ofef].

xf0g . xf6njfnfsf] ; xh pQ/ lyof].

clg < Pefgn] kZgjfrs ag
 xf6njfnfsf cgxf/df 6yfn x1/Xof].

ef-hL, lbbLsl 5f]L . xf6njfnfn]
 k[60fpg v1]of]. ; To=c ; To pXL hfgf] \.

laxfgsf] ldld[] ; xf6n cufl8 pgl
 eNofsetn's ugfyfn ; s3L x105g\ . gu?g\
 klglsg < phofnf]v : bfgv : b]l r ofsf]r : sldf
 kN'sf xZ 9f]sf 9S9Sofpg cf0k15g\ . sf
 tfttft] rgf, dfnk]f, /f]L, k/L, t/sf/L
 vfgxZ klglaxfg}cf0k15g\ . ufxs cfp
 ; a}rlh tof/ xg}k*of]. cfiv/ Jofkf/ g
 xf] ufxssf] cfjZostf alelbg}k5{ .
 Jofkf/Lsf nflu ufxs b]ptf xg\ . logllagf
 sb}Jofkf/Lsf]klgl Jofkf/ rNb .

; fx- ; fxbL clns l9n]p75g\ . To ; dfly
 klgl ; fxb0{xf6nsf] Joj : yfkg af/] vf ; }
 rf ; f]eP h : tf]nfubg . ; fgf s3fslnf0{
 kfs3f] vfg kfP kluxfnof]. clg, xf6nsf]
 9f]sf vNbf ; a} tof/ ugdf 7hf] eldsf
 pgs}x05 . xg t logsf]cfudgk} {ol ; a}
 sfd ; fxbL cfk] EofpEg\ . jflotfjz

; s3f]july0\ . clns /f]Lh : tL klgl b1v05g\
 ; fxbL . logsf]k]Zkl5 laxfgsf] r6f/f]/
 xtf/f]6 s3L xb ; Dd eP klgl 6fl9g kfPsl
 5g\ ; fxbLn].

xtdf lrofsf]sk ; dfpEefgn] ; f]of]-
 gfgL, ltdl : sh k9Nbgf] <

k95' . pgn] lagfcfgfsfgL hfjfk
 kmstf0g\ .

clg oxfFsg t < p ; n]k]tkzg u*of].

clxn] k9f0 ; lPsf] 5 . hfF cfPsf]
 5g . hfFsf ahfdf hfg] . lgs} ; /n /
 ; xh hfjfk lyof]pgsf].

clg, hfFsf]nflu k9g'kb} t < Pefgn]
 k]l/ kZg y*of].

k9g]. hfFsf ahfdf k9g] . pgn]k]l/
 klglplQs} ; /n hfjfk nuf0g\ .

hfFsf ahfdf dfq k9] klgl sxlF05 <
 k9g cN5L ugX' x} . pd] 5Eahfdf gk9]
 kl5 w]sf kf005 lg . Pefgn]k} {lrg hfg
 s3L gxExgEgklgl ; Nnfxsf]kf3f]ydfof].

To]s3L xf6njfnfsl lbbLsl 5f]L eg3f]
 t xf0g /15 lg . nlnf/fdn] s/} s/df
 xf6nlt/sf]s/ f lgsfnof]. p ; sf s/ln]ca
 km] ; a}pt}tflgP . Pefgnf0{nlnf/fdsf]
 of]s/df lRQ ab]g .

xf]g, cl:t d]h]; fxhl cfk]f0{; f]v]sf
xf]. ef-hl xf] lbb]sl 5f]l eG]vof]t . P]f]g
cf^gf]k]{d[t]t/ k]Sof]/ cfk]hf0{nfu]sf
s]/f /f]vof].

Vj] ef-hl xf]ls s]xf] < t/ k]; fdf sfd
ug{/fv]sf]c/] n]nf/fd cfk]h]; g]sf s]/f
c]nf0{; g]fpglt/ nf]vof]. clnc]n s]/f
gaem]sg t pgl cl3kl5 klg o:tf s]/f
ub]y]. s]/s]/fdf pgn]yk]- laxfg-a]hsf
vf0]sg dlxg]sf]tlg xhf/-k]E; ;o o:t}
slt xf]sl]df /fv]sf]/5 .

k9g] n]g] pd]sl s]L . 3/ kl/l:ylt
s:t]f]xf] < s; f]f0{yxf] 5g] . lbb]s]5f]l
klg xg] ;S5 . cyjf, glhss]sf]g]ft]f/
j]f lrg]hgs]f]df5]. xf]n]jnf ;fx'; fx]g]sf]
Jo]xf/ x]f]eg]ef-hl h:t]nf]5 . af]h]j rg
/ c] ;a]Jo]xf/ /fd]u/]sf]b]v5 . Vj]
s]xf] < s; f]xf] < c] s]/f eujfg hfg]v].

pd] To:t]p]f0{÷al; hlt x]hf .
xf]ndf sfd ug]h:tl klg b]v]lg]. ;nss
k/]sf]hlp . 5nf]sf]/a uf]f]. cgxf/ klg
l7ss lx:;L k/]sf]. ;kmf;U3/ u/] lrl6ss
kg]hfg]sl . To:t]f]; fx]s]/f]gab]h:tl klg
b]v]lg]. 6f]l l5g]. b]v]f klg lgs];Hhg
h:tl . /; jf:tljstf klg ;fob To:t].

lrof s;n]c8{ u/]sf]lyof]yxf] 5g] .
xftdf kf]F÷;ft sk lrof]sf]6]af] pgl
Ps lbg PSSf]; P]f]gsf cufl8 pleg
cf0klug]. o;/L lrof af]s] xf]n af]x/
klxn]f]f]6 cfPsl ly0g]pgl . g;f]f]sf]
glrtf]Ps]s]/f . o:t]f]df5]cke]6 6]nss
cufl8 b]v]f P]f]g em;^u eof]. ;fob
xf]naf]x/ klxn]f]f]6 lrof af]s] o;/L
ckl/lrt df5]sf cufl8 e]n]sg' kb]f]
:jfe]l]s ;kdf pgnf0{klg s]L ck70f/f]

dx;'; t kss]ePsf]lyof]x]hf . t/ af]wotf
lyof]of]pgsf].

P == U

P U lrof Nofof]gfgl <U ;Dxfln]E
lzi6tfk]E k]g /f]vof]P]f]gn].

c]f]rof NofPsf]. a? stf-stf lbg]xf]<U
sf]n]sf]lgof;f]d]fpg]u/L ;l/nf]:j/df
h]jfk] / k]g Ps]f]6 cf]vof0g]pgn].

Ps sk ox]f]v . c] k]n]sf]sf]lt/ U
P]f]gn]pgnf0{; lhn]f]kl/lbof].

P U c]f]ltd]gfd s]xf] <U 9f]sf]lt/
df]80; s]L pgnf0{P]f]gn]k]l/ ;f]vof].

o:t]f]k]g]pgl Ps]5g]csd]sPh:tf]
e0g]. t/ l5];DxflnP/ ;lhn]f]E pQ/
lb0g]- P]j]of]U

s]/]<U P]f]gn]clns k]6;E g;g]sf]n]
k]Ssfk]ssl ug{v]f]vof].

P]j]of]U pgn]g8Uduf0]sg h]jfk]
;E;Ecf^gf kf0nf cufl8 a9f0g].

P]f]g cgfof; k]l/ Ps]5g 6f]hfof].
dgdg]s]/f v]hfof]. k9g]pd]sf s]f]s]l]nf0{
o;/L sfddf nufpg]< o:tf pd]sf df5]h]
t k9g kfpgk5]lg . xg t 3/s]f]kl/l:ylt
s:t]f] 5 . cf^gf] k]l/j]f]s dha/L 5];
lsl;ds]f]x]hf . t]klg b0]rf/ k];fsf nflu
o;/L sfd ubf]logsf]el]io lau]5 lg U
P]j]of]sf]el]iosf]lrg]tf nf]vof]p;nf0{ s]
xgkg]f s]U P]f]gnf0{stf]tf gld7]nf]vof]
P]j]of]sf]of]cj:yf / lbgr]of].

;w]v]e]s e0/x]xf]ls lsg xf] < P]j]of]
klxn]f]6 klg :df6{b]v]g ynf]sl 5g]
cfhe]f]n . laxfg ;w]Fskfn leh]Psl

xlG5g\ . ;fob lbgfbg}gxfp5g\klg . kfgl
 xg]xf]eg]df; d Tolt 8/f0xfngkg]k[tsf]
 klG 5g . g t ; krf; 03/ xg'sg}g/fd]s/f
 g}xf]. of]t dfgj :jf:Yosf nflu ckl/xfo{
 g}xf]g . gk0bf / :jf:Yon]glb} k]dfG5k
 o; nfo{b]gsl agfpg ; StgV cln 6fl9g
 vfl5g\ t . xflg eg]=== .

P7jof{0{klxnfklxnf xfn}ndf sf]cfof<
 sf]uof] < ; E vf; } rf; f]x6gYof]. d; nf
 lk l; t/sf/L s]fpg; kvfng; ksfpg; vfgf
 agfpg; lrof pdfng:tf s/fdf pgsf]
 Psfu]f xGyof]. pgl slxn]Ps ;/n]h7f
 ef} d:sf0/x}l xlGyg\ . slxn]To; }u/L
 kvfln/x}l xlGyg\ . bfof}ofP9]ns i]yg\ .
 clxn] kl5Nnf lbgdf cfP/ xfn}ndf cfpG]
 hfg; E lgoldt e63f6, b]vfb] / s/fstgl
 xg yfn]; E; Epgdf sf]cfof< sf]uof] <
 h:tf l]ifodf klG rf; f]a9g yfn]5 .
 lgoldt lxdlr dn]ss' la/fnf t /lQG5gV
 glhlsG5g\eg]pgl t Pp6L gjof]gf ; r]
 gf/L . o; /L x}f]pgdf l]sl; t of] rf; f]
 k6Ss}c:jfef]js nfluYof].

xg klG Pp6f cfp}of]jfs v}sfFuYof].
 csf]cfp}of]ugugfP}of]. clg csf]cfp}of]
 / pgnf0{jf:t}gu/}Fu/L c; ; E 7N7hf
 :j/df uk x}f]of] / ; gfp}of]. k] / csf]
 cfp}of] / lagf]t; g] lrofsf]kndf; ug{
 yfNYof]. u}xssf ol ; a}qnosnfk P7jof{sf]
 Psfu]f eal ug{kof]t xGy]. cem sltko
 t ; 8saf6}pgnf0{j rInt u/fpg]kpf; df
 tNnlg b]vGy]. P7jof{kNofskhs dG6f]
 a6fyl{. s; ; E x}f]L, s; ; E lgx7Gyl . of]
 p; sf]g; lu\$ clwsf/sf] s/f]. dfgjLo
 Jojxf/ eGb}f ; a; E Ps}vfnsf]Jojxf/
 sxfs; sf]kf]xG5 / <

P7jof{sf] ultijlw / xfpfep ;dfhn]
 krfgp 5f80f]. pgsf]kl/jlt{ xfpfep ; E
 ;dfh ; zals t xg yfNof]. pgsf]k]7kl5
 xfn}ndf u}xsf]sf]pkl:ylt aflSng yfn]sf]
 lyof]. o; }f0{pgsf] ck/fw dfi] xfl eg]
 a]n} s/f, xflg eg] pgn] c; sb} 7hf]
 ck/fw / a]dfgl s}l u/}l ly0gg\ . tklg
 ;dfhn]pgsf l]ifodf cgfjZos lrof] rf{
 ugYfNof]. b]gs h; f]o:t}rflx} grflx}
 rrf{kl/r r}f; ; do vlrG yfNof].

P}fgnf0{ ;dfhsf] of] s/f k6Ss}dg
 k/}f]5g . pm eG5 ;dfhsf]x]f0 g}7ls
 5g . P7jof]k9g t kf0g-kf0g, ca of]
 pd]df klG p; n] ; krf; 03/ eP/ lrl6Ss
 kb}f, o; f]bfof}of}elnsit dG6f]a6fb}f,
 cf} 3dfp}f / lrghtgsf dG5; E p}hofnf]
 dv kf/ aftlr t ub}f p; dflf cfz asfsf]
 of]yk] p; n]s]lauf/}l 5 / < s]la/fPsl
 5 / < kl/cfPsf]sfd u/}l 5 . nfPcxPsf]
 u/}l 5 . a? cf^gf] sfddf bQlrQ eP/
 0dfgbf/L; fy nflu/x}l pgnf0{sf]Qs]dx
 ; De] / a]hf g sah}f lem}f}f}elGsg] t
 cflv/ ltdlx; g}xf]g i To; df pgsf]s]
 b]f < xfn}ndf sf]d u/ a; }l 5, clns
 sd k9}l 5 eGb}f Pp6L canf gf/Lnf0{s]
 olt; Dd ug] clwsf/ / 56 klG lb}f}
 ltdlx; . lwSsf/ 5 ltdlx;nf0{ lwSsf/ 5
 ltdlx;sf] gf/L ; dfgtf / clwsf/sf]
 j sfntnf0{ w l ltdf]PSSf0; f}z tfAb]sf]
 /6 i

k]t/ clncln r/fx;sf]lr/la/ ;?
 e0; s]klG p}hofnf]xg cem lgs}af}l lyof].
 P}fg ef/L dg lnP/ p}hofnf]sf]kvf}df s]
 s]xf]s]s] ; f}b}lyof].

❖❖❖

zflGt M Ps ;fdlos kltlqmoF

■ slkn c1ft

zflGt dflg;sf]zfZjt rfxgf xfl.
pGglT kPltsf nflu zflGt clgjfo{
zt{xfl. dflg;n]o4 xflG, zflGt
vfh]sf]5 . zflGt ;a}sf]vfh]sf]ljifo xfl.
kfrlg snb]v g}zflGtsf]af/uf uDe/
cWooG lrgtg / dgg xB}cfPsf]5 . Clif
dgLifln]zflGtsf]af/uf dGq g}/r}sf 5g\.
zSn oh]j]sf]bfi6fWofolsf]!& cfFznf}sf
zflGt ljifos 5 . ljljw ;f:s[ts sfodf
o;sf];:j/ jfrg kl/j}z u-hfodfg ul/G5 .
pQm dGq xfl
Bf]zflGtlcGtl/lfW+zflGtlklyjl zflGtl
cfkl zflGtl cf]fwol zflGtl . Jjg:ktW
zflGtlj}z]b]fl zflGtJaxd zflGtl ;Jjg
zflGtl zflGt/J zflGtl ;fdf zflGt/W ..
cyf{\Bhf}z}k zflGt, cGtl/lfz}k
zflGt, ehf}z}k zflGt, hn}k zflGt,
cf]fwl}k zflGt, jg:klz}k zflGt, ;j}k}k
zflGt, axd}k zflGt ;j}hut}k zflGt /
;f/sf]hf]:jfe]js zflGt 5 To]zflGt
k/dftdfs]s[kfn]dnf0{jf xfdlnf0{k}kt
xfl}f]eg] xfdl o1o1flb cgi7fg u5fF
kf7khf hktk u5fF t/ xfdl g}czfGt
c;Eo c;:st / cljst;t 5fF lsgls
kltt 5fFkfv08 5fF kye]6 5fF h]dGq
pRrf/of u5fF dGq cg';f/sf]cfr/of ub}fF
sfd st{ / wd{ub}fF dJojxf/xz Joyf
e0/x}sf 5g\.

zflGt ljifodf s}fF]åfg\slj sf ;f/ulef
;q e]6G5g\ . h:t]rrofSon]eg}sf 5g\—
æzflGt ;dfg sb}tk 5g ;Gtf]feGbf 7hfj
;v 5g .Æ To:t}cfk]fEq zflGt 5 eg];f/f
ljZj zflGtdo kltt xG5Æ eGg] tYo
of]ujilzi7df pNn]y 5 To:t}ultfdf æhfj
dgio ;a}sfdfg Tofu] ddtf/lxt
cx^sf//lxt / :g}lxt eP/ ljr/of u5{
p;h]zflGt k}kt ub}eGg]ljrf/ e]6G5 .
klZrdl ljåfg\rlg^an]zflGt ;vsf];Gb/td
z}k xfl eg}sf 5g\ . g}kfnldf dxfslj
nldlk;fb b]sf}fn]klg eg}sf 5g\W
kfOGg zflGt lsg xflsb} 7fpAdN5 <
tIs{5 To]f?vdlg hg ;fy ldn5 .
o;af6 b]sf}fn]zflGt dgfl;j ljifo
xfl . of]vfh]g k}sttkm{kms}gk5{eGg]cfzo
k}6 u/}sf 5g\.
s}fF d7dlGb/df zflGtsf dGqWjlg
ul-hPsf 5g\ . tl cfWoflTds zflGtsf
pkqmd xg\ . of]b}gZj/ 5, of]hut\gZj/
5 . hGd}sf]JolQm Ps lbg ;f/f wgbf}nt
oxl5f}L of]xfFvfh]sf]cfsfzaf6 labfjfl/
xgk5{ . ol k/fy{efjgdf p7}sf Ps vfn]
zflGt lqmoF xg\ . oxl df6f] oxl xfjf, oxl
kfgl oxl k}sfz oxl af6f}f6f];a}sf];feff
;DklQ xfl . o;sf];dlr t pko]u / pkefu
xgk5{ . dfs;f}fb klg o;df s}f}ot 5 . oxl
>d oxl dNo oxl kb oxl klti7f o;sf]
cf^g}of]otf / blftf cg}z}k nfe / Goflos

lj t/Of xgk5{. o; }ljifodf rNg]lvrtfgl
 tgfj / ;^a8if{g}czflGtsf sf/Of xg\.
 ljleGg ;Gbe{/ k; ^aUdf ljleGg tl/sfn]
 zflGtsf JofVof ePsf 5g\ . j]k/f0f jf
 wdZf:qn] hq zflGtsf] rrf{ jf JofVof
 ljZn]f0f u/šf 5g\ To] c\oflTds zflGt
 xf]. oxfFc\oflTds zflGtsf] ;Gbe{xf]G,
 /fli6^a /fhg]ts ultljw / ;fdlos
 kl/l:yltsf af/df zflGtsf] ;Gbe{/ k; Ē
 rnš] 5 . of]ef]ts zflGtsf] ljifo xf].
 bZ; ;f/fhglt ;Gg]f; ;kf6L{ ;f:jfe]js
 Zkaf6 ; j{fwf/Ofsf h]OR5f / cfsf^aff
 p7šf 5g\ltgsf]sxLšg]tl/sfn]; Daf]vg
 / zog ePsf]l:ylt b]vGg . czfGt a]r] /
 56k6L lnP/ klg ;a}dfg 5g\pb]jUgtfdf
 afF] klg ;a; ;^aod 5g\ . tl ;a}cfwf/
 pkfo gb]v] /xšf / ePsf l:y/tf / df]gtf
 xg\ . lgisifdf ol ;a}czfGt l:yltsf ljDa
 / k]Ls xg\.
 aflx/ ;a}rkrfk 5g\5gfemk6L xfgyfK
 n8f0^au8f 5g\ . lsgd]h ug{kf0Psf] 5
 rSsfhfd aGb / x8tfn ;a}k]Psf 5g\
 nfpq vfg ;a}EofPsf 5g\ 3dlk/ ug{
 ;a} ;sšf 5g\ af]g lj/fv ug{ ;a}f0{
 :jtGqtf 5 c88f cbfnt ;a}vhš]5g\ .
 To; h]zflGt 5 eG'of]klg eng]dxfe] xf].
 sxLšP/ s]L pkrf/ nfbg, sxLšh] s]L
 e]6^a, sxLšwP/ sg]/fhuf/ ldnbg . ;a}
 o:t]o:t]aem] aflotf / ljztdf rkrfk
 /xšf 5g\ . jf:tjdf of] rkrfksf]cj:yf
 zflGt xf]G, ljz df] xf]. d; fg3f6df klg
 sf]L s]L af]bg . gf/fhh", nufp^ag\xf]
 ToxL dbfZflGt xf]. hxfFe]ts ; ffb xG5,
 Goflos ts]ts{rN5g\cf'g]njh / z]hsf
 cgš efuxZ /flvG5g\ToxfEk]ffs] zflGt
 xG5 .

aušf]kfgldf cfjfh cfp^aPs lsl; dsf]
 dw/ cfjfh . xf]To] zflGtsf]pTk]s xf].
 auš]eP klg e]h af9ldf u8b^au8^a xG5,
 sxFeTsG5 sxFe]l;G5 < sxFsltv]
 s;nf0{xTofp^a, sg} ;ldf / ;^aod xGg,
 ToxfFsg]zflGt xGg . cdf; ;f aRrf ?G5
 afa'; ;f 5f]f]emu8f u5{ kTgl kl; ;f lh2L
 u5] kl; kTglnf0{ 3Rsf xG5, ToxfFklg
 zflGt g]5 . lsgls To]ckgTjleqsf]cfjfh
 xf]. k]foleq s]k]Q xf]ldqtfleqsf]Jo]xf/
 xf]. tl ;a}cfTdlo ;ldfleqsf qmGg, ksf/
 / ubf;f xg\ . lsgt'g]f / kf6Ldf cfdlo
 jf ckgTjsf sg]nlf0fxZ g]b]vG5g\ . tl ;f
 hgtfn]sg]kL/dsf]ph'afh/ g]ub]g\
 tl df] 5g\ . To; h]zflGt 5 eg] cYofp'g'
 cGoyf xf].
 h^aun ePk]5 af3 xG5g\af3 ePk]5
 h^aun . h^aun / af3df cGof]ofl>t ;DaGw
 5 . of]dxfe]/tdf s[0fn]syšf]tYo xf].
 af3sf]ljgfz eP dflg;n] ;lhn; ;f jg
 eng]ljgfz u5G\ . af3 5gV ck]ffs] jg
 klg ;/lft 5g\ . k'f jg];dfk eP jftfj/Of
 g]phf8 aG5 . phf8 jftfj/Ofdf sšf]cfzf
 sšf]e/f]f s]of]hgf sšf];kgf t; y{
 kof]/Of ;/lffsf]lgldt klg af3 clgjfo{
 t]j xg\ . ljb]L / n8fs'hTyf af3 g]xg\ .
 clwsf/ 5 eg] jg Joj:yfdf dgk/L ug]Z
 s]L xb;Dd lgo]Gq 5g\ . cGoyf logn]
 jgnf0{g}lgld6bGg kf/L /fli6^atfnf0{g}
 /lu:tfg tNofpg] lyP . To; sf/Of af3n]
 jgsf]/lf u/f] jg klg af3nf0{k]Ng]u/f] \.
 ;fw' ;Gtsf]h:tf]eb]/ ljgol Jo]xf/n]
 g;lw]l:ylt b]vPk]5 6p]p]rng b]vP/
 z]Qm cfhg ug{sg}cGoyf xf]G . pvfg
 klg t 5 lg— ;f]cf]f]l3p cfp^a .
 9Ef; ;f / kx/f; ;f af]h] / dfu] s]k]G5 <

5/ / /f/ s] kN5 / s] kNqG5 < hxf
 pj{f df6f]5, ToxfFdnhn u/]5/] jf /f/]
 aNn ToxfFkNg]kNqg]l:ylt xG5 . kl5 s]k
 kNn klG xft nfu5 . sxlF9Efsf]xpo lnP/
 au/ ag] a; }f sxlFphf8 /lu:tfG ag]
 a; }f] kl/j }k]t sxfFs; sf] cf; e/f] f
 p7b5 <

kf6Lsf g]fxz kNnfls/x5g\ nftGq
 cfof]t/ ; Rrf nftGq cFpsf]b]vGg . Ps
 lkog kb; Dd kf6Lsf]l; kNf/ ; rN5 . of]o
 sd7 / blilft of]fxz :jb }zdf sxlFsg}
 /fhuf/ gkfP/ ljb }z ef]f/ /x }f 5g\ . sg}
 pBf]u Joj ; fo gug] sg} snsf/vfgf
 gvff]g }z s] n bnfnlsf]sdf0n]sf/ lnP/
 3b }f 5g\ . ; - ; fgf ; x/xzdf klG w]jF
 whf }f] kpf0f a9bf]5 . ; fg} /f]un] sxlF
 cfqndOf u }of]eg]nfvf]fhgwsf]lfo xG5 .
 lzlf / :jf:Yo h:tf cfwf/et f]hdf
 7hf7hf Jofkf/ / dgf]dgl 5g\ . htf x]of]
 ljs[t / l]j ; aut l:yltxz al9/x }f 5g\ .
 ; r] gful/ssf]lbndf ha ; a}a8Dagfxz
 af]v xG5g\ ta ps'; d's' ; / ljb }k k }f
 xG5 . o:tf] hl6n kl/l:yltaf6 ; du]
 gful/s r]gf ulh/x }f]5, ta oxfFzflG5
 5 ; Joj:yf 5 eg] sg cfwf/ kpf0fn]
 kli6 ug{ ; lsG5 < x]sf6fsf6 ePsf]5g,
 df/fdf/ rn }f]5g, 7hf7hf lx+ftds
 cfqndOf dfq x]f cem Joy{jsjf ; eg]klG
 c3]h]gxf]h . kf]v/L klG zfgt xG5 tnfp
 klG zfgt xG5 sg}PSsf;L af]eTsg]l:ylt
 cfof]eg] ; f/f ; ldf / dofffxz tf]8G5g\

tasf]l:ylt s]x]hf < cgdffg u/]klG dg
 cQflnP/ ql ; G5 .

sxlFst }af6 ; sf/ftds kqsf]/fd]yfnl
 gx }f htf x]of] Tot }af6 lvGg / pbf;
 dgl:yltdf s ; h]sx }f]plQm ; lDeng kluG5
 æof] ; tln] ; /fk }f]b }z x]f . Æ oxfFzfd]ug }f]
 sNof0f x }f . of] ; f]f] lg/fzfsf]k/fsfi7fdf
 kul cf]dxTof ug{x }f . hlt ; s} si6 /
 oftgf ; xg k/]klG hl]jg lkp 5 egl hl]jg
 / b }k]t cfzfjfb] x }k5{ . zf:qk]t cf:yf
 /fvG] x]f u }klj1fgsf kNlntlo vfh /
 lrGtgk]t ljZjf ; ug[x]feg]g]kfn b }zsf]
 gfd . g]af6 x }f . g] cg/fwf glfqsf]klxnf]
 kfpdf k/L j]Zrs /flz xG5 . rGbpfsf]
 j]Zrs glr /flzsf] :yfg x]f h ; sf] kNn
 JoIQm jf b }z ; w]f/f]ul xG5g\ . kN]v sf7df8fF
 /fhwfgl x }f . sf] clf/ d[ul ; /fsf]bf] ; f]kfpdf
 k/L ldyg /flz xG5, h ; af6 b }z / /fhwfgl]sf]
 ; DaGwdf if8fi6s l:ylt b]vG5 . oxl l:ylt
 /x]g]kfn xd }f ?Uof l:yltdf /xg] ; a }s]
 ldNb5 . t ; y{/fhg]ts Joj:yfdf kl/j t }
 u/L :yfol zflGtsf nflu g]kfn]sf]gfd /
 /fhwfgl]sf] :yfg g}kN]k5{ . o ; /L gfd /
 :yfg gs] ; Dd zflGt ; Dej b]vGg . o ; sf
 nflu 7hf] qmflGt rflxG5 . o ; af/] Ps
 dQmsaf6 To ; sf] cfXjfg u?F

b]vGg sg}df }f]df qmflGt hdfgfsf]
 5g s ; }f dfgl ; s zflGt hdfgfsf] .
 cl:tTjsf lglDt ; a }Ps eP/ p7gk5{
 rflxG5 cem]klG 7hf]qmflGt hdfgfsf]..



s8f bafadf a:bf pRr xGg dg]an
 /fd/L 3f ; pd]g ; Nnfsf]5xf/L tn .

ug{kfP ; a}u5g\cfk}7hf]xg]s/f
 snfn, uf]f / /ftfdf sxf 5g k/Dk/f <

glltsf s/f]af6

uhn

■ kšfzdl0f bxfn

ljeT; tfsf]pxl bžo kml/ bŷg'gk/f; \ g j j if{
až/dlsf]pxl syf kml/ nŷg'gk/f; \ g j j if{.

lbpF; ; 8sdf df5]el6g]cg'; Gwfgdf xflsd}dl5g]
o:tf]xb gž+tf kml/ bŷg'gk/f; \ gk/f; \ g j j if{.

wfdL :jo+af; ; L / /lfs :jo+elfs ePsf]h0{
xh/n]rğf bnšf]kml/ nŷg'gk/f; \ g j j if{.

; Hwfg ; ef xğ l/NofS; lt/}a9L /dfpg]
af6f]ehšf af6f]bŷfpg]h0{kml/ 5šg'gk/f; \ g j j if{.

g aGbS x65 hgtf; F g gŷ, l; jfo la/n}kf0g]efŷ
tŷlg sXšf]hlt vf]hlvf]hL kml/ kŷg'gk/f; \ g j j if{.

n3'syf

lj8Dagf

■ bŷŷb|cofŷ 'cfF

..sŷ .vŷ .uŷ sb}aŷhsf ; dsfnlg ljBfyl{
lyP .

..sŷ hlxn]klg kyd xGyof]. pŷ pRr
cŷoogkZrft\8fs6/ eof].

..vŷ hŷtŷ k9\of] kf; klg xGyof]. p; n]
nfš; ; jfsf]k/Liff klg kf; uŷof]. To; kl5
pŷ sfofŷo kŷv klg eof].

..uŷ n]slxNo}k9] kf; u/ŷ . l r6 rŷŷ
u08fubl{ugŷp; sf]lgolt lyof]. p; nf0{

..sŷ / .vŷ bŷv l/; lyof]. pŷ tL bŷŷh0{hTg
rfxGyof]. k9f0 /fdŷgePsf]pŷ /fhglt df
kŷž uŷof].

; fd, bfd, b08, eŷ ; a}gl t l; Sb}pŷ
gŷf aGof]. kf6Ldf cf^gf] j ržj a9šdf
pŷ dGql eof].

clxn]p; šf]df t x t df kyd >ŷl df kyd
xŷŷ .sŷ / ; wŷk9] kf; xŷŷ .vŷ rNg]ubŷg\.

❖❖❖

dʃf ; Gtfgxʒ

■ snflglw bxfn

cf lbd ; fbo\$fl aQL wkSs an\$fl
;Eotfdfly plePsf] 5' d . dʃf
j l/kl/ c ; /Nn df65kʒ 5l/Psf
5g\ . hDhdfp\$ df65kʒ , nf\$nfufb
df65kʒ dh:t}xbʒ dʃ}xbʒ d g}xFeGg
g ; Sgfsf] crDd l j8Dagf xboel/ af\$
rf/lt/ x\$ xʃ/x\$fl 5' . s ; h] 3/ lwtfl
/fʃf 5g\ Pp6f kf ; kf\$fl 0 ; f/fdf l j bʒ
p8g] hxfhsf] 9f\$fl vflg, s ; h] ePe/sf
6lsf6fnaf6 cflh\$ afnf agfP/
gf/L ; h\$fl, g\$fl ; agfP/ 3f6 6kSs
; xfpSf, gfb\$fl-Ltnx/L pg] j lf:yn
/dfPsf kTgl, axf/L / 5f]sf uxgf aʃ
cfPsf k}fn] le ; fsf cgxf/sf nfddf
nfda4 agf0/x\$g\ cf-cfk\$fl .

kfvfel/ ; g eNng] p j {feldsf ktxʒ,
kqlxʒ To ; d}ck]olf 3ff kf] / enkʃxʒ
; g ; fg ag\$fl 5g\ . /ftf df6fn] lnk\$fl
; a\$fl/xʒ l ; :gfsf emfadf ; dlk\$ u /
cg\$fl d6xʒ knfog 5g\ . cl j lbt ofqsf
l j rInt kf0nfxʒ Psl5g cfsfz p8g]
af\$ pSn] /dfp\$ 5g\ . Itglxʒ nf0{yxf
5g - cfh\$ df6f] s :tf] 5 < cfk\$ bxf
ug] d6xʒ s ; sf xbʒ < ; a}d6' Pp6} bʃg]
prf0 o ; ofqsf] ; f\$fl uNnldf slxNo}
l5b\$g\ cnu d6' 7fg\$ kʒ n] slxNo} a%g
; s\$g\ cf^g] lz/df hGdhft n8lsPsf
; g\$fl lz/k} xʒ .

Pp6} sf\$fnfsf] Ps rk/L df6f] hl jg
emNng] kf6fxʒ la ; ʃ cf^g] 3/em\$ k8lsf /fgdf
v/fgl d5b} d :sf] ; k l/ l r t v h v h] klg
cl : t j s f 5ftl wSwsfpg] : j f l e d f g n] dg
km? a u e0{ z f j s ; f r Ndhfpg] sd{yn
5f8] nfda4 dʃf xpoʒ yf/f 5fnf xg{
; kgfdf, agfj6l jf ; gfn] ; lhPsf sk8f
km\$; kgfdf, cf^g\$fl cuf8 u j f] kmNng]
; kgfdf cfkm} d h n P / c w] f] r k / x \$ g \
cGt/cft\$fb v k / x \$ g \ . g k f n l x b f s f] g f t f
kfv\$fl kl/Of t ePsf] 5 . cf^g} ; a\$fl/sf
Pp6f l ; Gsf] k / ; fg{grfxg] dʃf ah\$
; Gtltxʒ cnf: sf kl\$ c\$fl vf8lsf] ; g
l6kg vfb\$g\ . h a u d f t f p n u f P /
xfpefpsf] blgof\$ cf^g} ; x\$fl/ cfdfsf
xftn] lbPsf lrof rd\$fl ; a} 5f\$fl e\$lsf]
; s\$fl km\$fl z / af6 n\$fl\$g] dʃf cfudgsf
em08 ; Gtltxʒ l5d\$fl 6\$ahf/df ; Vvf
l r p / f r k f 0 / x \$ g \ . c g s G 6 f / h a u n s f
Psnf af ; l r q c f \$ s f k f g l d f s ? 0 f f d f e f t
ksf0/x\$g\ .

.../d6] ; ũ cy{Gqsf] dʃ b08 xfl\$eb} u j f]
5fQL kmNng] dʃf a9f g] fsf rfp/] cgxf/ /
o j f g] fsf 3' ; n] e' ; e / h : t j k h \$ f h n u f
cgxf/ bʃ] dnf0{/L ; p7b\$, a? 6L7 nfu5-
lar/f sg kf7zfnfsf] k\$fl f0-kq lnof] l d l n <
v ; L g x f p l t d l c f ^ g j k f 0 t f n f e l t s ; s \$ f
5f] 5ftlxʒ xj f l g : s \$ f] a h g a l g / x \$ f] .

d6'a] /^aug; 6 dg r⁸in] tg ; dg; 6
dnf0{sg}tsf]jx; 58yfsf]v'; Lx/f0; s3f]
5 . /fd]sf] ; [6 ug]leq]vsf] ; sf/fds
; f]sf sf/lu/ a{dfs]lzNkl t . p⁶df
kl/oft eoffeg]dg]vsf]s'k ; f]sf ; ^a3f/
lr;f h^a3f/df lrp/f rkp⁶ rKkn; Dd
lrg{gkfPsf] / clxn]al; xhf/sf hQdf
kf]nz ug]d] c' g}agf0; s3fn] d]f
g]f dx]pox' i ltd] af]lsf]kjfk ug{
eg]sf] ; D]j]ggsf t/n t/^audf uf]h
rnfpgdfq x].

d t ToxL knfsf]u6b3]df65]x^Fh; n]
l98f]f0{k3f dfg] hl]g lhpqgsf]cy⁶
PSNof]. dnf0{sg}g]fsf 0; f/fdf g⁶klg
58, d6' csf]f0{a] /^aulr^aul cfelf0f
klx/f0df s; 3f cf⁶sf]cfxf u leq af⁶
klg 58 . s[qdtfsf]lz/k] hlt ; s'/df]/
dx^auf] eP klg To; n] ; xh dl:tis
afx3nf0{ ef/ ylk/x3f] x65, c; xh
agf0/x3f]x65 . c; xh dl:tissf ; f]x'z
; w^af^auf x65g\ 3d3f nfx/L e⁶sf
l; ^ah:tf h; nf0{5fk]df /fv] wgl xgfsf
uj]k]mNg dfq a]hg knhf0 x]. cfk]g]
hldgnf0{ktl{agfP/, clf/sf kf7zfnnf0{
vfnl u/fP/ k/sf] hldg pj{f agfp⁶ /
kf7zfnnf eb]cfPsf] /d6]; i ltd] nflu jf
csf3f nflu Psl5gsf]Gofgf] t xfhf t/
cf^gf nflu ToxL nfx/]e⁶sf]5fk]cfisif
x] a]hgsf]knknhf0 dfq x].

hxf6dg hdb3 d]f / d]f⁶ sf cgel'tn]
Toxf⁶] tg cfsif⁶ s]n d]xfQlsf]
eoffgstf dfq x]. s[qdsf]9f]df z//
xNn3f ; kgf k:s] xfdln] xfd] ; Gtfgsf
lz/ hnfn0/x3f]ljgf /3f]lz/d08g xltof/

vr⁶df ; lsg] a]x; fast] lx; fa x]. af6}
unt lx⁶klg c; nsf]cfzdf tlxg t6sgdfq
vf]hfsf]af; xg' x]. k/sf]ofqdf d⁶ sf]
cf]jef] ; Dej 58 . d⁶ g}ghGdkl5 d]f]
/ d]f⁶ sf cgel'txLgtfaf6 ul/Psf sd'z,
To; af6 cf]h⁶ ; Dk0f{j:tkltsf]cf:yf /
slkkR5df /f^a/fa/sf]leGgtf xfhf ; fy⁶tf
/x6g .

Ps 8f3f]3f⁶ v5gfsf cfn:on]3/sf
cf⁶gdf x⁶ug'z ljb3sf hundf kl; gf
lgy3s lgsfNg /dfp⁶g\ h; sf kl; gfn]
leh3f] df6df pglx'z s}nflu klg nfd]
; dosf]c6g pd]g . k/af6 pl5lPsf uf]h
5ftld}nfu] /utsf l; sf]leQfx'z leh]
klg Oltxf; sf kfgfn]: j0ff{f/sf]nf]y'k3g .
h; sf dvdf r^aal; 306] /fi63bsf] gf/f
ns'5, ltg]/ ltgs}; Gtfgx'z gfda4 o;
ofqfnf0{c⁶Ng kl3f]b]vb lj8dagf zAbd]
JoQm ug]bf{crDd nfu5 .

dgsf]ljdfg r9] d l5gl5g tl cefuf
lz/bb3f j]l/kl/ 3ld/x3f' x]/x3f- ; ; fgf
em68 stfaf6 l5/] sl6g d]f] ; 'rldf
pglx'z sf gdf^a5g 58g\ t/ odgsf
uNnldf odfh sl//x3f]g\ cd]/sl k; ndf
yk]uf]h]sf 5/f⁶ 6 lrp8fx'z p8f0/x3f]g\
ckmufgsf ukmfd nfd4 nfd; 6 /ut
l; s] Toxf⁶]leQdf l; wf odnf3 ofqf
ul//x3f]g\ hfkfgsf b0{ ; o lsnf] hl]j t
ef/nf0{ lXjnrb]/df xNnf0/x3f]g\
0h/fonsf vhf ; 8sdf ltg}lxdkqlx'z,
uful{d3d] dgdf hjfg ; 6b/ r]h'x'z pQgf]
kl//x3f]g\ . c/a dh'ssf]t s']sxfnlnfuf]
5 . klr08 udl3f hf⁶]lz/dfly em68fP,
lbge/ knmfd; 6 s':tl hw3f oxfF]/sf]

◆◆◆

◆◆◆

cfbz{k}d

■ u^awf kf⁸h

af a'tF7hfje0;ls; \SofDk; sfjk9f0 klg; lsof] ca lax]ug{k}of]. ;wF d a9lnf0{ 3/wGbfdf slt hf]fp5; \< d7f] df of nflu⁸ < cdfn] ; blknf0{elgg\ . nflu5 cdf nflu5 . dnf0{d7f] Hofgsf]eGbf tkf0{sf]a9L df of nflu5 . cflv/ of] ; f/df tkf0{afx} c; d7f]sf]g}5 / < s}L lbg kv6; \Pp6f hflu/ kfpgf; fy laxf u?Ff . To; kl5 t 3/wGbfaf6 tkf0{f0{; wF]lgldt 58l===== - 5f]fn]eGof].
5f]isf]s/f ; g] a9Lcdf xifn]ubub\ e0g\ . pgsf]jff; No 5Ns] cfFaf6 cfF ag] e^mof]. dgdg}elgg\ . d7f] ; blk hlt 1flg 5, cf1fsf/L klg plQs}5 . clxn}f] hdfgdf o: t] 5f]f]kfp'g'd7f]cx^fflu xf]. p; nfo{kNnf]ufp5f kl08t r qmkfiofsl h]L 5f]L ; lznf g]of]o l5g\ . s/f rnf0x^mngk^mof] gq k9h]y}bl /fdl c; n s}L blykl5 cs^h] g]pl56bfp g s]a] <
s}L lbg kl5 ; blk n]Pp6f Pglhcf] hflu/ kfof]. a9L cdf cf]w k^zcg eP/ elgg\ . afa'nf]ca l566}lax]ug{k}5. d efn g]uP/ ; lznfsf aaf; F e^h] ; f0t h/fpg nufp5 .
tkf0{e}blv ug{k⁸ cdf, d^h] ; a}s/f ldnf0{ s}F cfhsf] rf/ lbgkl5 cDa]kf6L{
kofn]; df ljjfx lglZr t e0; Sof]. - 5f]fn] eGof].
P x^f t^h] /fdlul/ ; \afa' . ; lznf] ; t lax]ePkl5 t d7f]efluo vN5 . - k^m?^au k/] elgg\cdfn].
zeljjfxsf lbg dgel/ pT; fx / pd^au af] cfmGtx^zsf] ; fydf ; blknf0{ cl3 nufP/ pgl kf6L{ kofn]; k'gf; fy a}xhl klfsf dflg; x^z ; a}g^mbf bly/ crDd]dflgg\ . To; dfly klg : joDa/sf]a^h 3D6Ln] dv 5f]kPsl bxl; F ; F Pp6f ; fgf] afns 6s6s'lx⁸ cfp^h dgdf lr ; f]k:of].
pgn] ; blknf0{ ; f]wg\ . afa' Tof] gfgl sf]lg <
; lbk af]lg'klxn]g}p ; sf] ; fyl n]e^m6k6 hjfk^m lb0xfn] . ; lznfsf]klxn]nflg]k66sf] 5f]f]xf]. afa'lat.kl5 6x/f]eof]lar /f ===== cfh p; n] klg afa' kfof]. cdf tkf0{ 5f]f ; lbk ; fx}c; n 5 . ; a}s/f yxf kfP/ klg ; lznfnf0{ ckgfof]. o: t]hf0{ eG5g\cfbz{k}d .
p ; sf]s/f ; g] a9Lcdf v^au^mje0g\ . l/ ; n] r/ e0{ ; blknf0{a} ; /L emkfg{dg nfluof]. km] s] ; Den] x]slGg < pgl rk nflugV x]/lxg\dfq .
◆◆◆

vf/ cfp5 v; fgl cfur]f vfs kfl/bf u5g\cd]sf]jiff{zf/bl kOf]Gbh]
bi6n]u5{pTkft}; efd kfh vflnbf . ultfdf 1fgsf]wf/f a; f^h s[Dfr Gbh].

gltsf s/faf6

; dñfñfñf

; Dk]f0f klqsf sf ; Dkfb slosf]ljzn]f0f

■ **zf/bfsdf/L kfñh**

! =ljifokljz

■ **sg}klg ; flxTosf]lj sf;df kq-klqsf sf dx÷j k0f{eldsf /xñf] x05 . tbg';f/ g}gkñl ; flxTosf]lj sf;df klg kq-klqsf sf dx÷j k0f{eldsf /xñf]5 . gkñl efiffdf ; flxTos klqsf kñfzgsf] k/Dk/f cfhecbf Ps zt fAbk'j]ñf] ; dob]v kñlnt xBj cfPsf] kf05 . o ; ; Gbeñf df]L/fd e66âf/f lj=; ð(\$# df agf/; af6 ; Dkflbt-kñflzt **uf]v{ ef/t-hljg** k[7eldsfñlg k]kñf; sf ÷kdf /xñf]tyf df]L/fd e66 / g/b] kf08ñf] ; ðQm ; Dkfbgdf sf7df8fñf6 lj=; ð(%%df kñflzt ; **wf;fu/** gkñl efiffdf 5flkg] klxnf] ; flxTos klqsf ePsf] hfgsf/L kf05 . tbg6t/ qm dZl ; **6b/L** -lj=; ð(^# , **dfwjl** -lj=; ð(^% , **rlcbñf** -!(&\$, **h6deld** -lj=; ð(!(& , **gkñl** ; **flxTo ; Dd]hg klqsf** -lj=; ð(* , **zf/bf** -lj=; ð(! , **pBñj** -lj=; ð(!(@ , **pbo** -lj=; ð(!(\$, **oñj f0fl** -@))\$, **flxTo ; f]t** -lj=; ð@))\$, **ef/tl** -lj=; ð@)) ^ , **j]f** -lj=; ð@)) * , **kñlt** -lj=; ð@)) ! , **06bñl** -@)) ! ! , **w/tl** -@)) ! # , **flxTo** -@)) ! ^ , **06b'** -@)) ! & , **÷k/vf** -@)) ! & , **/rgf** -@)) ! * , **lxdfgl** -@)) ! (, **d56** -@)) ! (, **/Tg>L** -@)) ^ , **efg'** -@)) ^ , **sljtf** -@)) ^ ! , **dwks{** -@)) ^ % , **cleJolQm** -@)) ^ & , **kñlf** -@)) ^ & , **ldld{}** -@)) ^ (,**

pT;fx -@)) ^ % , **;dli6** -@)) ^ ^ , **; ÷f/** -@)) ^ ^ , **kñl/hft** -@)) ^ ^ , **ul/df** -@)) ^ (, **; fñuhf** -@)) ^ (, **jf^do** -@)) \$) , **au/** -@)) ^ (, **bñotj** -@)) \$ \$, **hgdt** -@)) \$ # , **plog** -@)) \$ % , **jfulZj/L** -@)) \$ ^ , **;dsfñlg ; flxTo** -@)) \$ & , **; Dk]f0f** -@)) \$ & , **gj kñlfkg** -@)) %) , **dwñsf** -@)) % @ , **;u/** -@)) % # , **u^hg** -@)) % # cñlb gkñl / ef/taf6 ; ðyut÷JolQmut kñf;df kñflzt c ; ^Vo klqsf x÷n] gkñl ; flxTosf] pTyfg / plogdf pñn]ygl oñubfg u/ñf] kf05 . -o ; ; Gbeñf ; dñf/kñf bñgs kq **uf]vfkq** -lj=; ð !(%* sf]oñubfg ljzñf ÷kn] :d/0flo 5 . ; fy} c6o sltko kqsf ; fktflxs kl/lzi6fñx÷ klg :d/0flo 5gl .

sfñqñddf pkoQm klqsf x÷dñol sltko klqsf sf]kñfzg a6b e0 ; sñf]5 eg]gkñl , /rgf , efg' , dwks{ cleJolQm , kñlf , ldld{ } ; dli6 , ul/df , hgdt , au/ , plog , ; dsfñlg ; flxTo , gj kñlfkg cñlb cgñ klqsf cBñk pñl lgi7f / pT;fxsf ; fy kñflzt e0/xñf 5gl . tldñol dfñkñ ; n lrtjgsf] /Tggu/ -6f8_ af6 kñflzt xg] ; Dk]f0fsf]klg cf'g] kñf/sf]pñn]yo :yfñ /xñf]5 .

@= ; Dk]f0f klqsf sf] kñfzg

; Dk]f0f ; flxTos klqsf sf] kñfzg ; fdlos ; lngsf ÷kdf lj= ; ð@)\$ & ; fpg-c ; fñb]v kñl/De ePsf]xñf . ! xñf ; Dd

¹ /fdata' l3ld/] ; **Dk]f0f** , jifñ , cñ ! , -lrtjg ñ kñfzssf]gfd cñlñnlvt , @)\$ & ; fpg-c ; fñ , kñ ; Dkfb slos .

o;sf hDdf c7f/ cÍ kþflzt 5g\ kl5Nnfj
 cÍ lj=:;# @)^ ^ ;fn sflQs-d^ \; /df
 kþflzt 5 . o;sf]k\vf; ;Dkfb sdf k0ff{
 ! b]v k0ff{ !^ ;Dd g}/fdata' l3ld/] /xþf
 b]vG5g\ eg] klxnf] cÍdf qmdzll ef]h/ fh
 j fln] /fdxl/ zdf{ ltns/ fh zdf{ nlnfdlOf
 e66/f0{ ch0 k f08] cflbn]; DkfbssbDadf
 /x] ; 3fPsf] kf0G5 . To; kl5sf cÍxçdf
 ; Dkfb slo kb, lhDd] f/L / tll; t ; Daç
 JolQmxçsf] kn] abn / yk36 x0] uPsf]
 kf0G5 . p; y/L o; klqsfsf k0ff{ ! b]v
 ^ ;Dd / * b]v !@ ;Ddsf cÍxçdf
 kþfzssf] gfd pNn] ePsf] kf0G5 eg]
 k0ff{ & df kþfzs .uf] vsfnl 5fkfvfgf]
 tyf k0ff{ !# b]v !* ;Ddsf ;a;cÍxçdf
 .j fndlls ; flxTo ; bg, /Tggu/ gu/kflnsf-
 @, xfo :sh/f0, 6f0, lrtjg] plNnlvt
 kf0G5 . o; kþf/ k0ff{ !# b]v ;Dk]f0fn]
 j fndlls ; flxTo ; bgsf] jflifç dvkqsf] çk
 kkt u/þf] / ; yfut çk; d] kkt u/þf]
 b]vG5 .

kþfzgsf] cf/Desfnb]v @)^ ^
 ;fn;Ddsf]!(jif] cjlwdf o; klqsfsf
 hDdf !* j6f cÍ kþflzt b]vG5g\ . o;f]
 eP tfklg u0f: t/Lo ; flxltos kþfzg xgfsf
 sf/0fn] of] klqs f @)%% ; fndf k] sfplç; n
 g]fnåf/f ; flxltos kqsf/ tf k/:sf/af6
 k/:st; d] e0; sþf] 5 . o; klqsfsf
 af/0f ljlel l]åfgxçaf6 uDeL/ cwoog /
 rrf]kl/ rrf] ePsf] kf0G5 k/Gt' ktt
 cwoogsf] l]jifocGtuç tL ; fdu] gkg] x0f
 oxfttgsf] rrf] ul/Psf] 5g .

#= cwoogsf] ; ldf^sg

;Dk]f0f klqsfsf xfn;Dd kþflzt
 ; f]j6f cÍdwo] sþzll !, @, #, \$, %, ^, &, * /

!) tyf !@, !#, !\$, !%, !^, !& Pj+!* ; d]
 u/L !^ cÍxçsf] ; Dkfb slo k\vf; ; Dkfb
 /fdata' l3ld/] f/f n]vPsf] kf0G5 eg] k0ff{
 (/ !! sf] ; Dkfb slo k0ff{ \$ b]v qmdzll
 k0ff{ !@ ;Dd cljIR5l çkn] sfoçf/L
 ; Dkfbssf] eldsdf /x] lgi7f / ; dkçsf
 ; fy pQm bflotj lgjç u/þf lxSdt ykfåf/f
 n]vPsf] kf0G5 . o; n]vdf qmdzll k0ff{ s
 Psb]v cf7; Ddsf c^sxçdf /fdata'
 l3ld/] f/f n]vPsf cf7j6f ; Dkfb slo
 n]vçsf] dfq cwoog-ljZn]f0f ul/g] x0f
 o; cwoognf0{ ltg} cf7j6f cÍsf
 ; Dkfb slo sf] cwoogdf ; lldt ul/Psf] 5 .

\$= ; Dkfb slo n]vssf] kl/ro

\$=! /fdata' l3ld/] þf] kl/ro

/fdata' l3ld/] þf] hGd lj=:;# @)!! ; fndf
 lrtjgdf ePsf] xf] . pgn] lqe'jg
 ljZlj Bfnoaf6 g]kfnl ljifodf :gftsf] /
 z]fs pkflw kkt u/þf 5g\ . nfd] ; dob]v
 qmdzll jL/0] laxdvL SofDk; , e/tk', lrtjg
 tyf zxlb :d[t axdvL SofDk; , /Tggu/
 -6f0, lrtjgdf k]lofkg ub]çfPsf / zxlb
 :d[t axdvL SofDk; df SofDk; kþvsvf]
 lhDd] f/L ; d] jxg u/þf pgl xfn SofDk;
 kþvsvf] lhDd] f/Laf6 cjsfz ln0{ zxlb
 :d[t axdvL SofDk; df g]k]lofks kbdf
 /x] ; jf ckç ub] 5g\ . To: t}pgl :jtGq
 ; flxTo ; hgsf ; fy} jfndlls ; flxTo ; bg
 nufotsf cgþ jf^dllos ; yfxçsf]
 :yfkf u/L ltgsf dfllodaf6 ; flxltos
 ultljwxçsf] ; ~rfng Pj+kqklqsfsf]
 kþfzgd k]olf÷ck]olf çkn] ; mlg /
 ; lqmo ; d] /xþf 5g\ eg] pgl jfndlls
 ; flxTo ; bg nf0{ o; sf] :yfkf-sfnb]v

xfn;Dd cllolfsf]kbef/ ;Dxfn] szn g]Ij
kpfq ubI5g\.

/fdafa' g]kfnl ;flxTosf axdvl
k]tef;DkI ;fws xg\. Iszf]sfnb]v
;[hgofqf cf/De u/]sf pgn]n]vg / kpfzg
b'j} b[i6n] xfn;Dd rf/ bzs nfd]f
;flxTo;fwg ul/;s]sf 5g\ o; cjlwdf
pgsf I/Qf] cfsfz pkGof; -@)#@,
dQis;auk -@)%^_ tyf s]dzl tlGj6f
lgaGw;auk d x/] vfg yfn]sf] 5'
-@)\$&, n]vg gkgI s/fxZ -@)%^_ /
cgu] kpfk -@)%^_ ;d] u/L ljleI
ljwfsf kfFj6f u]y kpf]zt 5g\ pgn]
snd rnfPsf ljleI ljwfd]l]lgaGw ljwdf
pgsf]n]vg dfqf]ds Pj-uoff]ds b]b[i6n]
pNn]vgLo /x]sf] 5 . zÍ/ nfd5fg]sf]
lgaGwsnfaf6 ljz]f kpf]jt /fdafah]
lgaGwn]vgdf j]zi6b k]t u/]sf 5g\@
;flxTosf] >lj]cdf pNn]vgLo of]ubfg
u/]fkt pgl n]vg gkgI s/fxZ s[tsf
nflu gf/foofl jfa'do k/:sf/ af6 k/:s]
ePsf 5g\ o;sf ;fy}ljleI ;yfxZaf6
;d] k/:s] / ;Ddf]gt ePsf 5g\.

/fdafa' l3ld/] ;Dk]f]of klqsf sf
;y]ks JolQm]jxZd]lo]sf Ps k]v JolQm]j
xg\ o; klqsf sf]kpfzgsf]cf/Deb]v lnP/
xfn;Ddsf cjlwdf klq o;sf]
k]vfg;Dkfbssf] b]loTj pgn]g}jxg ubI
cfPsf] kf0G5 . ;fy}koff];fb clwsf/Ln]
æcfjZos k/]f lglzNs 5f]g klq kl5 gkgI

s]f/gfy vgnh:tf lbnbf/ / nx8 rn]f
;Dkoff{hljg g} ;dkoff ugI x];ot /fvG]
/fdafa'eP;Dd ;k]f]ofsf]bl3f6'cj:ydfly
zÍf ugI7fp 5g\ .Æ eI] cleJolQm k]s6
u/]g';f/ o; klqsf sf]bl3{hljgsf]cfzsf
s]b]klq /fdafa'g}ePsf] b]vG5 .#

%= ljZn]o ;Dkfbsslof ljifo]t'sf]
kl/ro

o; cll'oogdf k/]sf ;Dk]f]of klqsf sf
koff{S Psb]v cf7;Ddsf ;DkfbssloXZ
qm]dzl lGdg zLif]sf cfaG 5g\ . !=
;Dkfbsslo, @= ;Dkfbsslo, #= ;Dkfbssloeq
k]vfg;Dkfbss, \$= ;Dkfbsslo, %= cf/De o;/L
u/]f]s, ^= ;Dkfbsslo, &= ;ft]f]cÍ k]tt
5, *= ;Dkfbsslo .

pkoQm zLif]sf cf7j6};Dkfbsslo k]foll
/fli6æ /fhg]ts, ;fdflhs Pj+;flxTos
kl/jZ / kl/l:ylt, ;d;fdlos ljifo-k;ExZ
tyf ;Dk]f]of klqsf sf]kpfzgl; t ;DaG
ljifo]Qdf s]b]t 5g\.

%=! ;Dkfbsslo

of] ;Dk]f]ofsf] koff{ ! sf] ;Dkfbsslo
xf].\$ o;df ;Dkfbss l3ld/]b]zdf e/v/}
cfPsf] k]hftGqsf] af/]f cf^gf] cledt
k]tt u/]sf 5g\ . k]hftGq /fli6ætf /
;dfhjfbssf ;f'f ljGbd]f P]oj4tf clgjfof
ePsf]/ o;sf];f'f ljGbd]f s]b]t /xl kbll
:yflkt k]hftGqsf]/lff / ;lxbxZsf];kgf
;sf/ agfpg ;a}g]kfnl ;hG ;ts{xg'

@ lGdf]l Jof; , æn]vg gkgI s/fxZldf n]vg dg nfu]sf s/fxZÆ, n]vg gkgI s/fxZ, /fdafa' l3ld/]
-lrtjg || lrtjg ;flxTo kl/ib\ lj=;+@)%^_ , k] eldsf .

koff];fb clwsf/L, æ; k]f]ofsf bz kfOnfxZÆ jfuZj/L jif{ (, cÍ %, -lrtjg || lrtjg ;flxTo kl/ib\
@)%\$, k]##& .

\$ /fdafa' l3ld/]æ;DkfbssloE k']{t\ k] ;Dkfbsslo .

kb5 eGg] cledt kš6 u/šf 5g\ . ;fy}
 ; flxTosf] clea[4df o ; ;Dk]f0f klqsf sf]
 of]ubfg l ;Gwdf ljGbšf] of]ubfg tNo xg]
 wf/Off k]t't u/šf 5g\.

%=@ ; Dkfb slo

of] k0ffs @ sf] ; Dkfb slo xf] . % o ;
 ; Dkfb slo n]ydf k]wfg ; Dkfb slo l3ld/h]
 hf8f]judl{x/L, atf ; s]kl gegl / cf:yfsf
 ; fy ; Dk]f0f nfo{ : t/Lotf / lg/Gt/tf k]wfg
 ug]tlj] rfxgf x]x]k]g 9lnf]u/L k]szg
 ug]k/šf]f ldfofrgf ub] klqsf nfo{
 olt ; Ddsf] : ylt df k]wfg'klg n]y/sxž sf]
 ; b]efj , kf7s-zē lrGtsxž af6 k]t
 cfdLotf Pj+g] / >4faf6 g} ; Dej ePsf]
 egl pglxž k]t cfef/ kš6 u/šf 5g\ .
 ; fy} pgn] @) \$(; fnk]t cfz]f]bl x]x]
 cfu]dl c]df lgoldttf / : t/Lotf sfod
 ug] ; Tk]f0f k]t x]x] ; \eGg] x]fbš zē]5f
 kš6 u/šf 5g\.

%=# ; Dkfb slo eq÷k]wfg ; Dkfb slo

of] ; Dk]f0f sf] k0ffs \$ sf] ; Dkfb slo
 xf] . ^ o ; c]df k]szg jif{/ dlxgfsf] pNn]
 5g . o ; df k]wfg ; Dkfb slo] ; Dkfb slo df sg]
 klq ; flxTos klqsf lgoldt ž kdf k]szg
 ug]sf nflu k]szgsf qdddf cf0kg] ; d:ofs
 af/šf k]sz k]b] : t/Lotf ; flxTos klqsf
 nflu : t/Lotf / rfgxž / alnof] cflyš ; fl] sf]
 cfjZostf k]s]b]af6 lg:sg] k]qklqsf sf]
 dfq dNof]g x]g]e]dfj k0ff ; /sf/L gllt sf]
 sf/Ofn] df] ; ndf /x]šf ; flxTo ; fwgdf
 ; dlk] ; flxTosf/xž sf] / ; Dkfb slo sf]
 dNof]g x]g]nfnkhf[aGws /fv] k]szgdf
 lgoldt tf lbgkg]af]lotf, s]b]šf n]y/sxž n]

n]y /rgf lbg gdfGg' aNnaNn k]szg
 ; s]kl5 k] sf] eQmfgl ug] ; í6 k/L C0f
 nflu' h:tf dldš kl8fbol k]šf] rrf]
 u/šf 5g\ . csf] tk]s]f/ vgnh:tf
 Psf÷b0{pbf/jfb] k] dflnssf] ; fhGoaf6
 db]f s]kl ž kdf ; /n eP klq g]kndf
 clwst/ ; Dkfb slo x] klqsf k]szg ; Gbe]df
 cT0Gt sl7gtf e]gk/šf] klqsf sf] klxnf]
 c] p]kxf/ lb]f sltko ; flxTos ldqn]
 ; xof] ug]šf] ; f6] šsf t /fd] x] t/
 blvo] sf yfngl u/šf eGg]l6k]0f u/šf
 cf]b k] ; Exž af6 lghl]f]sf ; flxTos k]qsf/
 k] ; fxg ug] sf] {gxg] u/šf c]j : ydfly
 k]sz k]šf 5g\ . o ; sf ; fy} pgn] pQm
 ; Dkfb slo n]ydf hxf]f]j k]b]g]Toxf]s]j
 k]b]5g\ . ; flxTo eg]šf] ; dfhsf] P]f x]
 ; flxToljgfsf] ; dfh ck]ē x]5 . ; f/af6
 gkfPsf] zflGt ; flxToaf6 kf0G5 h:tf
 cleJolQmxž kš6 u/L ; flxTok]tsf]cf^gf]
 uDel/ Pj+ ; Gb/ cledt JoQm u/šf 5g\.

%=\$; Dkfb slo

of] ; Dk]f0f sf] k0ffs % sf] ; Dkfb slo
 xf] . & o ; df k]wfg ; Dkfb slo] k]hftGqsf] k]b]
 : yfkgfkl5 /fhwfglaf6 glhs /x]f klq
 ul0ft sf] lx ; fadf ; b' lrtjgaf6
 ; Dk]f0f sf] k]szg ubfšf] cthglo vZL
 JoQm u/šf 5g\ . o ; c]l nfo{ gof]
 Joj : yfkgcGtu] kl/dflh] ž kdf cufl8
 a9fpg] k]b] ; sf] ; Gbe]df k0ff of ; flxTos
 sn] /df /fli6 ; flxTosf q]fl ; ssf ž kdf
 kl/jlt ug] p2]on] b]zel/sf k]tlglw
 n]y/sxž nfo{ ; d]b]nlo /x]šf tyf ; flxTos

⁵ /fdata' l3ld/] ; Dkfb slo, jif{@, c]l @, P] k] ; Dkfb slo .

⁶ /fdata' l3ld/] ; Dkfb slo, jif{#, c]l #, P] k] ; Dkfb slo .

[&] /fdata' l3ld/] ; Dkfb slo, ; Dk]f0f, c]l \$, lrtjg || k]szssf] gfd cgnlvt, @)% ; fpq-c ; fh .

cg/fuLxZsfj:gx / ; xofu /lx/x]o;nf0{
c'jkl/islt / :t/Lo agfpg]kpf; hfl//xg]
cfzo JoSt u/šf 5g\ . ;fy}o; cÍdf
ljzI6 Zkdf ;'fj ; xofu kpfu ugXg]
n]ysxZ lgdfl JoF; , nlnhg /fjn; ;ljb
u/fuf0f dxZlj qnd zfx / ; fDa/fh 9sfnklt
cfef/ JoQm u/šf 5g\ .

o;sf cltl/St o; ; DkfbSlodf
; flxltos klqsf lgoldt Zkdf rnfp
sl7gf0 kg]To;df klq dfk; naf6 o:t]f
b';fx; ug{t rbf]L g}/xšf] tyf :t/Lo
/rgf / cflyš ; fl ;fwg h6fpg'clt g}
cK7bf/f] klq /fhwglSfxZn] /fhwgl /
To;dfly aflx/sf kpf; nf0{-v_>flsf]eGg]
;f]f0n]lg?T; flxt agfpg]u/šf]eGg];f'f
k];Esf]r rf{ubX@)%) sf]ljhofbzdL tyf
blkfjnl.s]f]Zesfdgf JoQm ul/Psf]kf0G5 .

%=% cf/De o;/L u/f]hs ==

of] ; Dk]f0fsf] k0ff{ % sf] ; DkfbSlo
xf].*o; cÍdf k]fvg; DkfbS /fdafa'l3ld/]h]
x]df] ; dfhsf] dfgl; stf / r]gfsf] :t/
slt;Dd ; txdf plqPsf]5 eg]sf]L s;h]
cf^gf]sbj}:jfy{k/f ug{jf kl/xf; sf]Zkdf
sbj}Xnnf lkmff0lbof]eg]x]dL To; ;f]lnxnXdf
nf0b5f]eGg] oyfyšf] c^sg u/šf 5g\ /
To; sf]HjnGt pbfx/0fsf Zkdf sbj}krf0f
n]vPsf] xk]oš 5f]f xg] cfdn] r]sf]
awaf/sf lbg gf/fo0fldf uP/ hlt hgf 5f]f
5g\ Toltk6s gxpgkg] cGoyf ltgsf
5f]fxZ dg] eGg]cleJoSt k9] jf xNnf

;gš]e/df xhsf xh cfdfxZ cf^gf 5f]fsf]
bl3f6sf nflu r]sf]wkdf klq awjf/sf
lbg gf/fo0fldf gxpgg uPsf]36gf k];Esf]
r rf{u/šf 5g\ .

%=^ ; DkfbSlo

of] ; Dk]f0fsf] k0ff{^s ^ sf] ; DkfbSlo
xf].(o;df ; DkfbSlo n]ysn]/fhwgl tyf
dfk;nsf k'ts k;ndf Ps t gkfnl
; flxltos klqsf] ;^vof sd /xšf] /
csf]k{kf7sn]ltgnf0{x7]dfq 5f]L tlq
bf]a/ a9L klqsf /sd lt/] ;:tf] lxGbl
lsGg]u/šf]k];Esf]r rf{u/L gkfnl ; flxltos
klqsfxZsf] d]fdš c]j:yfsf] oyfy{cÍg
u/šf 5g\ . ;fy}To:t]f]l:y]tdf klq s]L
nx8L n]ysxZ ulgnf kf7sxZ / gkfnl
efiffsf zElrGtsxZ pbf/x]p0l ePsf]dfq
; Dk]f0f klqsf]of]cfssf/ wf/Off u/šf]xf]
eGg]wf/Off cleJoSt u/L ; Dk]f0fsf n]ys,
kf7s / zElrGtsxZ klt st]1f efj kš6
u/šf 5g\ .

%=& ;ftf]-c^s k]tt 5

of]k0ff{s & sf] ; DkfbSlo xf].!) x;ftf]-
cÍ k]tt 5E g]ds o; ; DkfbSlodf df65]
slxNo}k0f{xg ; Sb} eGg]yxf kfp]kfp]f
klq dflg;xZdf eul/y, bfš rfn'5 . o;
bfšdf hf]klq h;nf0{k5fg{klq tof/ 5g\
;fob zG0 g}k0f]f eP/ x]hf eGg]b]zLgs
lrGtg k]tt ub] ;fgf] b]zsf w]}
; flxTosf/xZsf]n]y-/rgf kl9lbg]kf7ssf]
l6Kk0fl / df0f-ddtf ; Dk]f0fnf0{klq k]tt
e0/xšf sf/0fn] g} ; Dk]f0fsf] kšfzgn]

* /fdafa' l3ld/] xcf/De o;/L u/f]hsL ==E ; Dk]f0f, k0ff{s %, @)%) k';-kmfug .

(/fdafa' l3ld/] ; DkfbSlo, ; Dk]f0f, k0ff{s ^, -kšfzssf] gfd / :yfg cglNnlvt, @)%! ; fpg-
c;fh_ kš ; DkfbSlo .

!) /fdafa' l3ld/] x;ftf]-c^s k]tt 5E, ; Dk]f0f, k0ff{s &, -lrtjg || uf]visfnl 5fkfvfg, @)%,
dlxgf cglNnlvt_ kš ; DkfbSlo .

lg/Gt/tf kfpq ; s]wf/Off JoSt ug\$
 ;fy}n]ysx{nf0{kfl/>lds lbg'g; s]f
 lvGgtf / kl8fa] ul/Psf]5 . cGtodf s]L
 n] /rgf k]flzt ug{g; s]f ldf
 ofrgsf ;fy}cf7]cÍ k]fzg ug]cgbdt
 dfu ul/Psf]5 .

%=* ; Dkfbsl

of] koff{ * sf] ; Dkfbsl x] .!! o;
 ; Dkfbslodf ; Dk]f0sf] eljiosf] af/]f
 3f]off ub] ; Dk]f0f qndzll dGb ultn]k]flzt
 eP klq ; d;fdlos g]kfnl ; flxTosf]
 cleJoQm aGg] / k]flzt x] ; flxTo ; fwsn]
 ; Gt]f ug] kdf cfpq] k]ta4tf JoQm
 ul/Psf]5 . ;fy}oyfy\$] s/f ug]x]eg]
 ut jif\$ cGo císf thgdf k]tt cídf
 ejfgl / nldsf]cfzlj] k]Psf]pNn] ub]
 To ; l:yltk]t k]Ggtf / ; Gt]f k]6 ul/Psf]
 5 . To:t;h:t] ; s]jifd kl/l:yltdf klq
 qndzll sf]nl / Gofpnln]cf^gf]ufpg] / ?g]
 wd{g5f8]h:t} ; flxTosf/n]klq cf^gf] ; hg-
 wd{g5f8]oyfy\$]cíg ul/Psf]5 , ;fy}
 5f8g gxb] ; Gb] ; d] k]tt ul/Psf]5 .

^= b[i6sf]

; Dk]f0sf cWop ; Dkfbslx{df
 lgDgfg';f/sf b[i6sf] k]tt ul/Psf 5g\.
 klxn]císf] ; Dkfbslodf khftGq, /fli6atf
 / ; dfhjbsf ; fef ljGbbf P]oaCtf
 clgjfo{ePsf] / oxL] ; fef ljGbbf /xl
 kg:yf]k]t khftGqs] / lff / ; lxbx{sf] ; kgf
 ; fsf / tNofpg ; a}g]kfnl ; h\$; ts{
 xgkb5 . To:t] / L g]kfnl ; flxTosf]>lj]4df
 o ; klqsf] k]fzg l ; Gwdf zLtljGb]f]

of]ubfgtNo xg]wf/Off k]tt ul/Psf]5 .
 bf] f] cídf :t/Lotf / lg/Gt/tf k]fpg ug]
 tlj]rfxgf x]x]klq s]L 9lnf u/L k]fzg
 xg uPsf] ldfofrgsf ;fy}n]ys, kf7s
 Pj+zblrGtsx{af6 k]t cfdLotf, :g]
 / >4fs] dNoflg ub]tl ; a]k]t cfef/
 JoQm ul/Psf]5 . t] f] císf] ; Dkfbslodf
 sb] klq ; flxTos klqsf lgoldt kdf
 k]fzg ug]qndd cf0kg]ljleG sl7gf0,
 df] ; nsf ; flxTosf/x{sf] dNoflg gxb]
 k/Dk/f, g]kfn] ; flxTosf/x{n]k]Psf]blv-
 si6 cflb s6byfy{dfly kof]t dfqdf
 k]fz kfg\$;fy}To ; f]x]x]klq ; #f/sf
 cGo ljifox{af6 gkfPsf]zflGt / ; Gt]f
 ; flxToaf6 kf0g]cfzo k]olf=ck]olf kdf
 cleJoQm u/L ; flxTok]tsf] cf^gf]
 ; dk]efjoQm ; Gb/ b[i6sf] k]tt u/]f
 5g\ . rfy] císf] ; Dkfbslodf khftGqs]
 kg] : yfkgfkl5 ; Dk]f0sf] k]fzg ePsf]
 cthglo vZLsf ;fy}o ; cínf0{gofF
 Joj:yfkgcGt]t kl/dfh\$ kdf cufl8
 a9fpg]k]f ; b]el/sf k]tlglw n]ysx{nf0{
 ; d] nlo x]x]klq /fhwfglsfx{n]
 /fhwfglafx/sf k]fzgnf0{-v_>flsf]
 eGgh:t] ; f]f0x{sf] ; f'f k] ; E]sf]af/]f
 ; d] rrf{u/]f] kf0G5 . kf]f]c]sf]
 ; Dkfbslodf xfd] ; dfhsf] dfgl ; stf /
 r]gfsf]:t/ ; txd] c]n]Psf]s6'oyfy{
 ; l]tt 5 . 5f]c]sf] ; Dkfbslodf /fhwfgl
 tyf df] ; nsf k':tsk ; ndf g]kfnl
 ; flxTos klqsf sd xg]ltgnf0{kf7sn]x]]
 dfq 5f]8lbg't/ tlgb]a/ /sd lt/] ePklq
 ; :t]lxGbL klqsf lsGg'h:t] s6'oyfy{dfly
 k]fz kfg\$;fy}o:t]cj:yfdf g]kfnl
 ; flxTos klqsf]cfo'slt x]5 eg] olsg

¹¹ /fdafa' l3ld/] . ; Dkfbslodf, ; Dk]f0f, koff{ * , -k]fzssf] gfd / :yfg cglNnltv, @)%@, eb]
 sf]Qs_ k] ; Dkfbsl .

ug{;lsg]cj:yf g/x}sf]tyflk s}xl nx8L
 n}ysxç, ulgnf kf7sxç / pbf/x}ol g}kfnL
 ;fdhshf zè lrçtsxç ePsf] dfq
 ;Dk]f0fn]cfsf/ lng; s}sf]eì]wf/Off JoQm
 u/}sf 5g\ . ;ftf}çcìsf] ;Dkfbslodf
 lgoldttf, clgoldttf kpf; , k}lkt, kl/OfIt
 Gog}tfan}v kOf]f]sf]dfqf zçò g}kOf]f h:tf
 zAbxçsf] hfn a}b}elgPsf] 5 . dfç5]
 slxNo}kOf]xg ; Sb}ç eg]yxf kfp} kfp}
 klg dflg;xçdf eul/y b}b} rfn' 5 o;
 b}b}df h;n]h;nf0{k5fg{klg tof/ 5g\
 ;fob zçodf g}kOf]eP/ x}hf eì]Jo^vofids
 cleJolQm k}b6 ul/Psf]5 .

cf7jçcìsf] ;Dkfbslodf ;flxITos ;j}f
 / b}z ;j}f alr sf]tfl□js cçt/nf0k}l6b}pg]
 kpf; ub}b}z ;j}f ubf{hgtfnf0{3b} 6b}pg
 jf 3f}b} agfP/ ; jf/ xg kf0g]/ ;flxITos
 ;j}fdf oxLF3b} 6b}gkgI /x}b egl
 Jo^vofidsçkdf cToçt dfldç cleJolQm
 k}b6 u/}sf 5g\ . ;fy}To ;f}ePtf klg h;/L
 sf}nLxç ufpg / Gofpnlxç ?g 5f8b}gg
 To; u/L 3b} 6b}b}b}b}ap klg ;flxTosf/
 cf^gf];hg}sd}f6 slxNo}jdv x}b}g}eì]
 cf^gf]c6n l}Zj};kOf]wf/Off ;d} k}t}t
 u/}sf 5g\.

&= k}t}t

;Dk]f0f klqsf] kOf] ! b}lv kOf] *
 ;Ddsf cf7j6};Dkfbslò zlifçdf cfaç
 5g\ . logdf j}tçfg g}kfnL ;flxITos kl/j}zsf]
 l}rq ;hlj çkn] k}t}t ug]k}t}g ul/Psf]
 5 . kOf] !, @, %, ^, & / * sf ;Dkfbslò
 k}bçwfTds z}h}df k}t}t 5g\eg]kOf] # /
 \$ sf ;Dkfbslò lgaçwfTds z}h}df k}t}t
 5g\ . old}lò]klg kOf] # sf] ;Dkfbslòsf]
 k}t}t l}z}f çkn]cfIdk/s 5 . ;fy}k}foll
 ol cf7j6};Dkfbslò l6{kOf]k/s / l}rçtgk/s

;d} 5g\ / old}lò] kOf] ! / & sf ;Dkfbslò
 l}z}f çkn]l}rçtgk/s 5g\ . kOf] & sf]
 ;Dkfbslodf s}xl Jo^vof]k6 ;d} kfç5 .
 eg]kOf] # sf] ;Dkfbslò rlfçF;Dkfbslò
 n}ysf çkdf dfq ge0{Ps :j}tçg / ;çb/
 lghfTds lgaçwsf çkdf ;d} k}t}t 5 .
 To:t}kOf] \$ / * sf ;Dkfbslodf kf7snf0ç
 d}l}od k?ifsf çkdf k}t}t u/L ;Daf}vg
 ul/Psf]5 . p; u/L kOf] !, @, #, %, ^ / & sf
 ;Dkfbslò ca}f}ut çkn]cgR5}a4 ul/Psf
 5g\ eg] kOf] \$ / * sf ;Dkfbslonf0ç
 s}p}z} \$ a}f / * a}f}df l}eflht u/]
 cgR5}a4 ul/Psf]5 . l}j}l}o ;a};Dkfbslò
 n}v c}otgsf b}l}6n]n3'cfsf/sf 5g\ . old}lò]
 q}m}dz} kOf] !, @, \$, %, ^, & / * sf ;Dkfbslò
 Ps—Ps k}7sf 5g\eg]kOf] # sf] ;Dkfbslò
 tl}g k}7df l}j}t}f/t 5 . ;du}f ol cf7j6}
 ;Dkfbslòsf]k}t}t ;çb/ 5 .

***= efiffz}l**

;Dk]f0f klqsf] l}j}l}o cf7j6}çcìsf
 cf^gf ;Dkfbslò n}vçdf k}vfg;Dkfb
 /dafa' l3ld/h] ;/n, ;çQm / ld> tl}g}
 k}f/sf j}fSof]k}f}u u/}sf 5g\ . h;d}lò]
 ld> j}fSof]k}f}u yf}dfqdf / ;/n /
 ;çQm j}fSof]k}f}u clws dfqdf u/}sf
 5g\ . To:t}pgn] t}t;d, t}b}j / cfuçts
 tl}g}k}f/sf zAbxçsf]k}f}u u/}sf 5g\
 l3ld/]g}kfnL efiff / ;flxTosf]k}l}ofkgdf
 bl3çfnb}lv xfn;Dd cgj/t çkn];m}lg
 /x}b} çfPsf Ps s}zn k}f}ofks Pj+
 rf/bzseçbf nfd] ;dob}lv ;flxTo ;hgdf
 ;dlk} Ps l;4x:t slj, cfvofgsf/ tyf
 vfl/Psf lgaçwsf/ ;d} ePsf x}b}pgsf
 l}j}l}o cf7j6};Dkfbslò n}vçdf k}bQm
 efiffz}l ;/n, z4, kl/dflhç, k}l}fxdo Pj+
 ;xh;Dk]o 5 . To:t}syg k}f}sf/L 5 /
 sltko :yfgdf cfn^sf/s ;d} 5 .

(= pk;xf/

ljqnd ;Dat\@)\$& b]v ksfzg cf/De
eP/ sldt / Joltsldt; kdf lg: s]cfPsf]
; Dk]fof d]k; naf6 lghl kpf; df kpfz t
xb]; flxltos klqsfxc d]o]sf]Pp6f pNn]o
q]fl; s klqsfxf. o; n]jleGg lj rf/wf/sf
n]v-/rgf / gofFk'/fgf ; a]vfn]
k|tefx;nf0{ :yfg lb} cfPsf] 5 /
cf/Desfnb]v xfn; Ddsf] cjlwdf o;
klqsfn]lgs}; a]vofdf ljle l lwfsf :yfglo
; flxltos k|tefx;sf]pTkbfg ul/; s]sf]5 .
o; klqsfsf]koff! ! b]v lnP/ xfn; Ddsf
; Dk]of c]ldf k]vfg; Dk]bs /dafa' l3ld/]
g}/x]f 5g\ eg]; Dk]bs, Joj:yfks /
; xof]ulx;sf] ahfahfdf k]abn ePsf]
kf0G5 . k]vfg; Dk]bsn] cf^gf] hljgsf]
cGtokl5; Dd klq o; klqsfsf]kpfzgn]
lg/Gt/tf kf0/x]f; \ eGg] p2]on] o; nf0{
; yfut tNofpg] tk]hf} lbPsf]kf0G5 .

;fy}pgn] o; klqsfnf0{ cf^gf] hljgs}
cEsf ;kdf x]sf] / kpfzgsf s]pdf
ahfahf cyf l6 cf0kbf{cf^gf]nfknkf0{
w/f]ldf /fv] eP klq lg/Gt/tf lb}cfPsf]
kf0G5 . o; kpf/ pgn] ckf/ ; ed,
w]p]T; fx, hf]u/ Pj+oTgk]f ; Dk]fof
klqsfsf] lgoldt ; Dk]fbg-kpfzgsf
dfllodaf6 g]kfnl ; flxltos]>lj]cf sf nflu
v]b]cfPsf]eldsf k]z+gLo Pj+egs/OflO
5 . ; Dk]fof klqsfsf]koff! ! b]v koff!
* ; Ddsf k]t't' ; Dk]bsLox;sf]
lj]j]gfTds c]oogsf cfwf/df o; sf
k]vfg; Dk]bs /dafa' l3ld/]h]f0{dfgj tfjfbL
klj]Q / hljgjfbL b]i6sf]f ePsf tyf
; flxltos l]q]sf]pGlt; ; d]4 / ; Ddfgsf
lgldt ; b] lrGtgzln / kpTgzln /x]f
cfPsf Ps sd] / Odfgbf/ ; Dk]bsf kdf
lng ; lsG5 .

❖❖❖

uhn

■ 1fg pbf;

s: tf]lj sfd] sfd}gnf]ug]dfc5]e}f]
cf^gf]ofbn]cfk]"lgbfpg]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].
cl3Nnf]h]gldf w]kfk ul/P5 Sof/
dg; F hfj]f]dg ; f6g]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].
sdfn]sf]rq]e]f]ld/xG5 hljg eGy]
tfklg lx8/x]f]af6]lrGg]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].
6fpsf]f cfsfz p7fP/ lx8]f]sb}lbg
clxn]ToxL cfsfzsf]tf/f l6g]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].
Pslbg dg{k5{eg] hfcbf hfcb}klg
cx^sf/ / 3d08 Tof]ug]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].
clnslt cfzf / ;fg]ljZjf; df afFf]eGyF
ToxL cfzf / ljZjf; klq lrGg]g; Sg]dfc5]e}f].

❖❖❖

;dLIff

;ä ;hsf;cwof/f]kl/jžleq: || Ps ;dLIff

■ Ijdn vgfn

gfnl; flxTohutdf Ps ;kl/lrt gfd
;f] ;ä ;h -lj=;#!((^ . ofqf
;d/Of, pkGof; , syf, slj tf, sfJo,
Oltxf; , cg; Gwfg, ;d/Ofh: tf lj ljw ljwdf
xfn; Dd ;f9] b0{bhg k'tssf s[txčdf
snd rln; sšf] 5 ;hsf]. axcfoflds
JolQmTj ePsf ;ä ;hsf] b/af/, kžf;g,
/fhgllt, ;flxTo, ;dfh; Jf nufotsf lřdf
ulx/f]cgej / bVvn 5 .

;V-bIv, kl8f-Joyfnf0{ cfřd;ft ubř
;dosf] ult; ř rNg l; kfn' ;hn] clxn]
ořfjfbL cleofgnf0{klg dx□j lbPsf 5g\\.
/fi6sf lj ljw :yfgdf b]řf]xf] \\jf hl jg
efřuf0sf kl/bžo Pjd\\ cgel'txčnf0{
tYo;To; lxt lnka4 ug] u/řf] b]vč5 .
Pp6f :j tčg n]ys ePsf] :ki6 / lgelš
čkdf cfřgf cleJolQm lbč5g\\. /fi6<</
/fi6čtf kl t cfufw :gk / ;břf] /řvg] ;ä
;hn] ljlečg ;ž ;řf dfkř \\řf \\řf ;flxTos
sndsf glaaf6 g]sg gxf] \\fi6čbl :j/sf]
d;fn ařš] lx8š} b]vč5 .

pd]n] ;ft bzs sf16; Sbf klg
ořflkčdf h:t}hfř, hfř / :kmlt{/xřf
;ä ;hsf] snd / cłoog /řsPsf] 5h .
bž bzč ofqf; d/Of -@)##_ af6 ;? ePsf]
s[t křfzgsf] yfngl cřf/f] kl/jžleq\\
syf; a\\k -@)^*_ ;Dd cf0křbf klg /řsPsf]
5h . xfn; Dd ljlečg ljwřf #) s[t křfzg
ul/; sšf ;hsf s[t df slxn] gkřnsf ljlečg
lhNnf epřof ug{kluč5 eg] slxn] lj bž .
o; ř/l pkGof; df uřdřof kl/jžsf] joyřfř

epřsf ;řf} ofř dgř] j1fg klg křfčkdf
kf0č5 . syf, slj tf, sfJo ;ařf gkřn /
gkřnl ;dfhdf b]gs 3l6/xg] 36gřsf]cgej
xč5 .

Oltxf; sf 1řtf dflgg] pgsf Oltxf;
;DaGwL s[t df Oltxf; sf]w] sřnv08 1fg
xč5 . /fhgllts / kžf;gdf ;d] nřdf]
;do /xřf sf/Of pgsf ;d/Of :ki6 / oyřf{
5g\\ bž lj bžsf] epřof řf ljlečg lřřsf]
;řřgtf xřf{ hl jgsf b0{ křf b]vč5g\\.
o; dłlo] pgsf] ;flxTos křf] g] sfkml 5
xřdlnf0{ lřčg . kl5Nnf] ;dodf gkřnl
;flxTodf Ps 0čř yčg cřPsf] s[t cłof/f]
kl/jžleq\\ ;ä ;hsf] břf] ř syf; a\\k xřf.

cřf/f] kl/jžleq\\ -@)^*_ syf; a\\k
xřd]ufpř/sf ljlečg :yřf / ljlečg ;dodf
36řf oyřf{36gřdf cřwř/t 5 . ;wřfřgf]
xřd rnfpg vřřg] ;ldt :j řf \\ / nřřl
křklřf] of] ;dfhdf ul/a, kl8t hgtf
pglxčsf] přkl8g slt; Dd ;xgk5{ečg]
oyřfřf o; syf; a\\kdf kf0č5g\\. cřf/f]
kl/jžleq\\ syf; a\\kdf ljlečg kl/jž /
36gřqřddf /x] n]vPřf !& j6f syf ;df jž
ul/Přf] 5 - != l36łs; ř] @= lakgf ;kgf-
5řřfxčdf, #, cřř/, \$, hčřf] rltřnf %
;Dkřf{žřofbřg ^, agřf] r/f] jgřf] 9čřf &
sdřř? vřf *, kblj řřf (, břřvřufřřf !),
lgčbf] 6šl !!, anřf] cfuf] !@, xřnlđxřnl
!#, e/řf] vř{cxřPřf] al4 !\$, cřf/f]
kl/jžleq !%, ofbblv clelJolQm; Dd !^,
Sofařř ř dřřns !&, v/řglřf] 6łřf .

n]ys :jodh] :jlsf/šf 5g\ cFef/f] kl/jžleq; a]klt syfxč cf^g};dfh / kl/jžsf cgelt xg\ . ljljw dfllodaf6 ;dfhdf ;j]f/t JolQmTjxčsf] ;xeflutf xg hfnf, cčxčnf0{klg Totflt/ k]0ff x]hf eGg]lj rf/n]3r3RofpF ol syfxčsf] l;hgf ePsf] x]. jf:tjd} syf n]ysn] eg]h:t};fdflhs kl/jžsf]hfnf]eq plgPsf 5g\ . h;d]lo] s]L syf t nfu5g\ ;dfh kl/jt]gsf]jfxs g]aGg ;S5g\ .

l36ksnf]o; syf; a]ksf]klxnf]kltlgw / p]ts[6 syf x]. o; sydf z]f]of / pTkl8gsf]b]k]hf]sf9] a; šf]/dg] ;DklQ sdfpg]b]pdf k]of hfg g; sl cfošf6df kšofOP klg k]nsf0Psf] 5 . dlxnf dflysf] bdg klg plQs]5 . ;DklQn]gkušf]/dgšf] dv 5f]fxč cfP/ ;gsf] 6qnf dvdf xfln]bPkl5 dfq k]of uPs] 5 . o:t}csf] syf x]ljkgf ;kgf— 5f]fxčdf] . of];dfhdf Pp6l lgb6l cdf 5gV/ h;n]cf^gf]aRrf hGdfP ešofdf k]nf] hflG5g]eg]oxl ;dfhdf lzj / p; sl >ldtl h:tf ul/a t/ 7hf]x]o ePsf bfgjL/xč klg 5g\ . h;n]ubf[a]fl/ ;] lzzh]gjhljg kfof]. To; }oxl ;dfh x] hxfFug' k]llo]h:tf z]f]s / ;fdGtl klg 5g\ h;n]ubf[k]F ;osf] td; sn]ePsf] Ps r]š6f hldg / e]F g]v]f] ; nušf] 5 .

Pp6f c:ktfnsf]bbžf, To; šf egf]ePsf] la/fdln]b]v]šf] ;kgf cFef/ sydf k]t't 5 . o; sydf cfhsf] ;dfh s; /L Pp6l uf]lft dfly vlgo]To; }eG]pbfx/Of k]t't u/L gf/L dfly klg o; /L g}vlg5g\ eGg] Jo^vof]ds k]tlt 5 . olb s; ;h] ;xof] ušof]p g] ; sf/ aGgkg]sxfnl nfu]bf]l:ylt 5 . hEšf]rltšnf] syf plt a]hsf]hE]/ cfhsf] ;dodf hGdšf]go]FhE]h]b]v]Psf] r/Lk]Lsf]lrq0f 5 . 5f]fn]csf]šL 5f]L ;

k] u/L eufpF afacfdn] a]k]k/šf aflotf / To; }jifonf0{lnP/ 3/ g}5f]šg' kg]l:yltsf]oyfy{čk kš6 5 . /f]bfg u/šf] k]; E . ;Dk0f{ zšofbfg] sydf sf]b]fOPsf] 5 . ldlxg]n] sdfPsf] ;DklQ jf wgb]h]tdfq /fd]xG5 . nnf0{ k]nsf0{ e]Sof0{b0{gDa/L u/L hf]šf] ;DklQn]g ;v lbG5g\g zflGt g}. k}fn]dfg ;Ddfg OHht k]ti7f sdfP klg To] lfofe/s}x] eGg]kli6 o; sydf ePsf] 5 .

Pp6f ;g]jff/ , h;n] slt ldlxg]n] sdfPs] 5 . ;ašf]kof/f] klg 5 t/ ToxL uf]pF]Pp6f z]f]s, h;n]dfgkfyldf 7u] x] ;j]f uf]p]7u] lsg gxf] ;k}f sdfPsf] 5 . hftkftsf] e]befj /xšf] of] ;dfhdf ;g]f/sf]5f]fn]afxgl le□ofpF v]gk/šf] kl8f, b08 hl/jfgf klg oxl ;dfhsf]pbfx/Of x] eGg] ;Gbž . jgšf]r/L jgšf]9E] sydf kf0G5 . sd]v] sydf /gaxfb/n]v]kšf] blv, lbbl d/k]5sf ef-hfef-hl / pglxčsf nflu dfjnl s:t]xG5 < uf]pF/df cfp] uNnf, pglxčsf] 5g]b]df etL{xg] / Toxf uP/ n8b]sf]kl8f, ug]kg]sfd, x]k]f k]l]Q, /fd]sfd ubf]b]k]lg nuf0g]c/f]k, bdg ;xg g; s] plN6Psf]kN6gsf]l; wf lrq0f 5 . kglj{fx} jf:tjd}kglj{fx g}ePsf] 5 . of]:jfyL;dfhdf >ldfgsf]d[o' eof] eg]>ldtlnf0{k]06šf]f eGb}cgš nfG5gf nufp]3/af6 lgsflnG5 . ox]Fklg ToxL ePsf]5 t/ ToxL ;dfhsf]csf]k]f, h;n] glnf0f{/ pgsL 5f]lnf0{ ;d] kghL]g lbP/ ;dfhdf k]tli7t eP/ af]Fsf] 5 .

b]f]v]L uf]p] sydf k0o sdf0g]p2]on] wldš kh]egdf k/] Jofpg nfušf] ;dodf uf0šf] bfg ul/Psf] 5 . Jofpg] c]ydf Psflt/ uf0šf]dv / csf]k]afR5Lsf]dv u/] b0]6f dv ePsf]5 . o:t]c]y:ysf]

bfg, 3/ 5fβbf kzh]klg JoQm ug]z k /
 cfk[h]kfnβf]uf0sf]labf0{ubf{5f]L /f]sf]
 k; aU 5 . IgEb]6SŁ sydf l]leG l]Da
 / k]Lssf df]odaf6 h; /L anβf]6SŁdf
 t]h ; lsβf dw/f]xβ]hf6 To; /L g}cf^gf]
 hl]jg klg dw/β]hfg yfnβf]cgej ePsf]
 bl]v6S . anβf]cfu]df lbhn]u/βf]qofsnfk
 / tf08jg[oa6 ; dfh of] kβf/sf 36gf
 lbxgβl6/xG5gleG]bl]v6S . h]f8]/ h80xf
 afasf sf/of b; βf lbg klg efβ}a: gk/βf]
 / 6lsf nufpg gkfPsf]syf . xfnldxfn]df
 5 . ; fdf]hs oyfy{fdf cfw]/t o; sydf
 :ql kfq 0gf / 5f]f5f]ln] o:t}axft6
 v]k/xβf 5g\ . efβf]kβ al; /xβf 5g\—
 cf^gf]afa'eGg]zaf6 / >ldfg eGg]zaf6 .

s; βf] al4df nfu] rNg] / lalub]
 kfqxzsf]rl/q lraqOf e/βf]vr{cx]Psf]
 al4] sydf ul/Psf] 5 . syf; aUksf]
 gfdS/of ; d] ul/Psf]k?if /fte/L PSn}
 la5bpgdf kln6/xβf p; sf]casf]cGwsf/
 el]jionf0{lgofNb}5lk/xβf]/ft ; β]cufl8
 a95 . l]leG s/fx; ; Nanfp5g\ . slxn]
 ; Vfgelt slta]f blVfgelt u5{ . cGtodf
 cβf/f]/fts]cβf/f]kl/jz ; β ; a}OR5f
 rfxgf l]nlg xG5g\ . ofb b]v
 cleJolQm; Dd]df upfβ ; Lwf dlxf s; βL
 ; fβm axf/Lsf] >ldfg\ljb]; G5g\ . upfβ
 lt3]d6b]kl5 nfu]kl5 cf^gf]; Tj hf]upg
 ; lSbggh; sf]sf/of pQm dlxfnsf]hljgnlf
 g}; dfkt xG5 eg]lu/Lh:tf s^kf afβf]
 afβ]xG5g\To; β]of]; dfhdf dlxfnf0{s; /L
 x]kG5 eGg]:ki6 kfl/Psf]5 .

; fx' dxfhg ag] cf^gf] 3/df /fvβf
 sd/fsdf/L dflys]Hofblt Sofaft d]flns
 df]nsU df 5 . sdf/f sdf/Ln]efu] Hofg
 arfP klg To; kl5sf]n6kf6 / u08fubl{
 tyf xlt of/ cft^s b]v0Psf] 5 .

syf; aUksf]clGtd syf .v/fgl.s]6lsf]ln]
 ; dfhdf k]tli7t / OHhtdf afβ ; dfh;]f
 ug]k5{ cGosdaf6}k]ti7f sdfp5' eGbf
 vf]h]zdfβ}xfnt xG5 eGg]; Gb]z lb6S .

; flxTosf/ ; ā ; βsf]cys ; fwgf /
 nfd]kβf; kl5 of] syf; aUk cfPsf]xf].
 To; β]s[t df b]v]hfgβf, ef]βf ef]uf0nf0{
 syf agf0{agβf 5g\ . ; dfhdf Jofkt ; d:of,
 :jfyL[k]Q, k]f]f cf8Da/, cGwljZj; ; z]f]of
 bdg, ul/a xGsf]kl8sf]pblf/ cβf/f]kl/jz
 leq] u/βf 5g\ . 5fβf 5fβf sf]Jo u7g,
 5fβf5fβf cgR5]df tof/ ePsf syf klg
 5fβf g}5g\ . clwoog ; ? u/k]5 g; lsb}
 5fβg}dg gn]g] sydf hfβf]kl kf7sn]
 cf^g]hljgsf ef]uf0 xg]ls h:t}nf]5 .

gkfnsf]jleG 7fp7 leGgfleG]kl/jzdf
 syfsf 36gfxz 36f0Psf]5 . To; β]jleG
 efiff / ; s[t klg eβg ; lS6S . ; /n
 efiff zβl pkoQm syg; :yfglo efiffsf]
 kβf]un] syfnf0{cem a9L /f]s agfPsf
 5g\ . cβf/f]; dfhsf]s/Lt, l; ; aU]t, wldβ
 / ; f;s[t s kl/jznf0{ pHofnf]k{nfg]
 clek]on]cl]of/f]leq nSβf]oyfy{vf]hPsf]
 o; syf; aUksf]gfdS/of klg pkoQm 5 .
 csf]klf o; }syf; aUkleqs]Ps pTs[6
 syfnf0{k]tlglw agfP/ rog ul/Psf].cl]of/f]
 kl/jzleq] zLifβ ; fyβ bl]v6S .

el]dsf n]vgdf kf 8f- blufk; fb cofh]n]
 lbPsf]cleJolQm h:t}; lk / z]Qm, cgej /
 lrc]tg kβfj / k]tlt, cge]t / cleJolQmsf]
 snf]ds z kdf Ps]s]t u/L syf ; hgf ug]
 klq]of / kl]Qsf]zē; ^s]t ug] k]t t
 syf; aUk cβf/f]kl/jzleq]g]xf]. cβf/f]
 kl/jznf0{vf]Ng ; k]nn of] syf; aUk
 cfw]gs gkf]nL ; flxTo 0ltxf; sf]csf]s8L
 xf]klg eGg ; lS6S .

❖❖❖

;jfo sljtf

hfkfgsf]e'SDk ;Dem]

■ z^as/ zfx

;t;7L ;fn kmfug ;Qf0; zbfaf/ ;fem
ukmd}laltuof]/l ldxz; cf'gf dfem .
aftlrt-dh's lkcf c/fhs /fhglt
af/af/ ; jfn p7g]s]-c;7lffsf]l:ylt i
pgh]yxf lbP ToxfFk; aU abn]
hfkfgdf e0Ffn]uPsf]; bfdl df/
h; sf]3/ a; sf lyofFbiv la; fpg
; GofF; xh InofFefNofSof /]cf'g}lofpg .
3/ kul >ldtln]egkl5 Aoe]h:tf]
emNof; ; eof] xf; cfof] l6eldf b]v]fxf]
kfs[ts kpfk s:tf]pnsfkft ah]
e'SDk eofgs, ; bfdlsf]qm' kxf/
Wj+ ljWj+ kpo; l/ dxf; xf/
cj0f6lo gi6 ljgi6 5/ki6 eo^as/ i

dxfdzdfg 5f0{j; Gtsf]cGt ePsf]
kxf8 glndf ul-hg]; ; aUlt d/sf]
cf0fl]s ljsl/Of slt c; / ulx/f]
gfglxz;nf0{:tgkfg vt/f b]vof]

nfrf/ a9f]L afF x/]s]vflh/xsf i
efnf arkg tafxldf s]vflh/xsf i
km]v P6d ad la:km]ggsf]y/y/L
;ftf]p8h:tf]b]vg]pglxz; y/x/L i

lvGg lrQ hn] leq ; f]b5's]ePsf]
ug{s]g}; Sb5'pd] cf'gf]; Dem] 9n]sf]
qf0f kf0g sofFbg, hlt w/]lg Wofg
Psfu]x6g o]jemNsf]layf]h dg
clg k9b5'xf0sxz; h]g u?xz;sf
eb]r/L kf7 u/L ub5'; fwgf qmdsf .

rqm kps[tsf]/f]sb5 3dl g}/xG5
xbkg]6fg{; lsgG To]eP/]5f8b5 .
wd\$]rNg]klqnof o}xf]eg]0Zj/ lsg <
kZg cfp5 ; jZlQndfg\To]dfcg]lsg <
>ls[0f kph]lsg dxfe/t /f]sg<
0Zj/kq lo; 'cfk'"arfpG ; s]gg<
xbfdl Toxl xg]yof]; f]eof] ca ; lsof]
clgi6 cf0{nf]uglyof]ToxfFf/ u/L uof]

h]g u?xz;sf lzlf w/L p7 a9g]ult
lgwf{g7fg xf/kl5 lht o}g}xf]kult .
kl/ u/L s]l xGg abnl lbG5 ; do
gj lgdf]df nful h6]pbfp5 ; b<
b]af6 klg xG5g\ql6, dfgj 5gg\k0f<
dg;fo ; bf pRr, p7b5Fju{g}hTg .
;kgf ; fsf/ kfg{k08/Lsxz; kmNg5g\
uf]fj/Lxz; wjn ; hgf e/L kmNg]5g\.

.cflzofgfl /aUrf]s, 7dh

cf'gf]baftf Toful a9b5g\cl3 ; Hhg
caunldfn en}; w] lj j]sL agl bhg .

kZ+fn]; w]ef]sf]xG5 dflg; sf]dl
kZl:td]/d]/fhf, dGql g]l] ju{tl .

gltsf s/f]af6

g]kfnl 8fo:kf]fsf]k[7el'ddf cl:6g cGt/f]6o slj tf dxf] ; j / df]kg l ; 6fhf

■ xfdgfy ; j]l - ; yfks cWOLF - cg]f ; _

C l:6g OG6/g]zgn kf]6k]l:6jnsf] ! (cf]flif\$; Dd]hg @)!! clkh & b]lv !) ; Dd cl:6gdf ; DkGg ePsf] lyof]. IjZjel/af6 ku gku # ; o ; flxTosf/x]n] o ; df efu lnPsf lyP . To ; df Psdfq g]kfnl slj , lgaGwsf/ tyf ; dnf]r s df]kg l ; 6fhf] ; xeflutf u/]sf lyP . To ; df pgnfO{slj-/fhbt oe am assador sf]kdf ; Ddflgt ul/Psf] lyof] . of] s/f stfstfaf6 56k6 ; g] pgl] ; t ; Dks{ubf]lgs}s/f kl6 eP / oxL ; Gbef]fO{lnP/ ; f]bf ; f]b}daf6 of] g]kfnl 8fo:kf]fsf] ultzln k[7el'ddf cli6g cGt/f]6o slj tf dxf] ; j / df]kg l ; 6fhf] ; DaGwl cfn]v tof/ xg k]lof] .

g]kfnlx] klxn] ljb]zdf dunfg hfg yfn]s]leg]s]ef/tdf g]x]f. hltv] c]u]hn] Toxf]7hfO{Fug{yfn]of]. Irof aufg ljsf ; ug{/ cGo a:tl Pjd\ ; x/ a ; f]ngnfO{h^un km]B]g]k]of]. /h / df] / sf af6fx] vGgk]of] cf^gf ahfOtlx]nfO{bWsf] cfkl't{ ug{ h^undf uf] km]Ng]x] xgk]of]. gof]Sfddfd kfpg]kxf8L bv] f]bf g^uf lvofpg]x]nfO{ of]7hf]cj ; / lyof]. o ; df w]}g]kfnlx] cf ; fd, bfh]l]n^a, b]x/fb]g, efS ; ' l ; dnf, lznfa nufot ef/tsf w]}7fp]a ; fOF ; /fO u/] / nuQ]adfd klg kl]z u/] . o ; /L uPsf g]kfnlx] s/La bO{c9fO b ; sb]lv IjZjdf htf ; s}x]fdk]m]n/x]sf 5g\ . ef/t hfg]Tof]kl]q]of nfd} ; do ; Dd /lx/Xof] / kl5 kN6gsf] cfsif]f]n] o ; df gof]Fcfofd y]of]. klxn] bf] , f]o4tfsf w]}g]kfnlx]n]

IjZj edOf u/] . axfb]/Lsf ; fy w]}h]j]L/ult k]t u/] . yf]}x]/ axfb]/Lsf tSdf, kl ; g / k]l:t, syfJoyf, ; d/Of tyf b]z]t/sf jOf]x] / gof]fOfFr]lhalh, njh / /x ; xgx] lnP/ cfP .

; g\!)%) sf]bzsb]lv cfw]gs IjZjdf g]kfnlx] s6g]ts, lzlf, akf/, edOf cflbsf dS ; bn]lgl:sg yfn] Tof]cfotg jif]l a9b} uPsf] x]f]. To ; kl5 g]kfnlx] Jofks / cfq]m]ds]kdf rnfodfg xg yfn]sf] rflx]F oxL kl5Nnf bO{c9fObzsb]lv x]f]eGbf l7s} x]fhf . clxn]IjZj sf k]o] ; a]b]zdf g]kfnlx] c]f]l/O/x]sf 5g\ . o ; f]x]f]g]kfnlx]sf]cfl]y\$ a9f]Q/Lsf ult]l]wdf ItAat nufot cGo af]x/L Ij]lw sf/f]af/l ; t klg ; DaGw ePsf] emns ldN5 .

l ; 6fhf]n]6]nk]m]g jftf]df dl ; t eg]sf lyP- gof]7fp]a uPk]5 dht] rf/÷kf]F s]/fsf]r]g]h]t kOf]xf]F cfOkbf]x]F . tl xg] cfl]y\$ lsl ; dn]l6Sg ; Toxf]F]h]d]h]xg ; cf^gf] ; f]s[ts kl/kf6ldf lg/Gt/tf lb]B]k]m]h]fpg ; Tof]g ; s]sd ;]d Gof ;]s]sda] l kl/k]t{ ug{/ lg/Gt/ s]l g s]l k]ult ul//xg' . of]Fjif{ klxn] cf ; fd, adf{ cflb 7fp]a uPsf a9f]kfsfsf 5f]fg]ltx]af6 ToxL s/f ; g]s]f] lyPF krf ; f]Fjif{ klxn] cd]/sfd cfP/ a ; f]af ; ug]@÷# g]kfnlaf6 klg ToxL aem]sf] 5' . #) , #% jif{ klxn] cd]/sf cfp]g]af6 ; g]/ To ; ahf cfk]F]b]v]F clxn] xfn ; Dddf jf !)÷!@ jif{ cuf]8 cfPsf g]kfnl o]fx]af6 klg ToxL aem]sf]5' . #)÷ #% jif{klxn]cd]/sf cfp]g]af6 ; g]/ To ; ahf

8fo: k7fdf . gkfnl ; flxTonf0{ cGt/ fli6a
 ljljw efiffdf cgjfb ug[sfsdf lfgdf /
 lJZj ; flxTosf] gkfnl cll oogsf cfoddf
 lgs} sfd ePsf] 5 lghl: t/af6 . tyflk
 cem] klg ol lfgdf xfdl kl5 gjk/ sf 5fF
 oxl k; aUdf pgn] egj- csf] klg Pp6f
 kf6f] 5, h; df klg 8fo: k7f sf gkfnl xzn]
 ; lqnotf b] vfp gkb5 . To] x] - cd] / sfd
 cyjf cf-cf'gf 7fpF / x] : yfglo jf
 c^u] lefifl ; dbfol ; t effi- ; flxTo nufot
 ljleGg lfgdf ; xsfo{ .
 cd] / sfd c^u] lefifl ; flxTosf xhf/ fF
 ; 3 ; yfxz 5g\ . dfg l ; 6fna6 elhGof,
 l8 ; l / 6\$; f ; df sxl ; xeflutf ePsf] lyof].
 To ; ; DaGwl klg oxfFcf'gf cgejsf sxl
 r rffug] pkoQm ; lDenG5-
 dfg l ; 6fna6 gkfnaf6 kll ofkg ; jfa6
 labf ln0{ @)) # df cd] / sf kljz u/ sf xg\ . / ,
 kl5af6 @)) ^ lt/ oxlF6 kqfrf/ u/ L ; jf
 lgjQ ePsf xg\ . pgn] 0{ @)) \$ % ^ ; fnlt/
 elhGof, l8 ; l ; 6obf] t / / x] k7p6 86sd,
 k7p6 < dGy, k7p6\ Pu] : 6 jf/ cflb ; yf,
 Sna / k' tsfnoxz af/ ljleGg 7fpF u/ fOPsf
 sljtf k7 / kljrgxzdf efu ln0/xGy].
 Od] hdfkml klg sltko ; flxTosf/ l ; t
 ; xeflutf xGyof]. To ; ahf pgl cGt/ fli6a
 gkfnl ; flxTo ; dfh l8 ; l Rofk6/ sf] : yfkgf
 u/ L cll of eP . To ; kl5 pgl cGt/ fli6a
 gkfnl ; flxTo ; dfh, sl] b] sf] klg b0{ kbfj lw
 -rf/ jif] cll of eP . To ; ahf gkfnl effi
 ; flxTosf] ljsf ; sf] nflu cd] / sfsf ljleGg
 / fHodf / gkfn ef/ tsf ljleGg lfg / / fHo
 clg aunfbz tyf > ln^ sfd ; flxTos ePof
 u/ sf xg\ . To ; ahf cd] / sg / cGo w] w]
 ljafg\ sljxz ; t ; aUt ug] pgnf0{ k7 : t
 d] sf ldnof]. c^u] lsf] kll ofkg / n] yg u/]
 cfPsf ljafg\ dfg l ; 6fna6 { x] ; nf ldnG]
 jftfj / 0f o ; / L ldnb} uof].

pglaf6 hfgsf/ L kll t eP cg' ; f/ ut
 @)) * ; fnsf] g] a/af6 6\$; ; sf] cl: 6gdf
 a: g yfnkl5 la: tf/ la: tf/ oxfF ; flxTos
 Sna / cl: 6g olgel ; 6sf ; fpyPlzog
 OlG: 6Ro6 / ; fpyPlzog : 6l8h ljefusf
 kljrgxzsf ; fy} c^u] l ljefusf sljtf /
 pkGof ; k7g, gf6s d~rg cflb ; flxTos
 sfoddf klg efu lng] cj ; / pgnf0{
 ldn/x] sf] 5 . o ; afx] cl: 6g kfPl6<
 ; f] f06l eGg] Ps : yfglo lgs} ; lqno ; yf
 oxfF x] sf] 5 . o ; df k] o] rfy] lalxj /
 sljtf k7 x] x] hxfF c^u] l nufot
 cf-cf'gf efiffdf cf'gf jf cf'gf / fli6a
 ljeltsf sljtf k7 u/ L kbl c^u] ldf
 efjfgjfb ug] rng / x] . ljleGg 7fpF
 oxfFsljtsf Snaxz w] 5g\ . To] afx]
 oxfF6s, snfsf/ tf cflbsf w] ; 3 ; yfxz
 klg / x] 5g\ . of] jftfj / 0fsf] k7obf dfg
 l ; 6fna6 { k7 : t eof]. k7obf p7fpg ; Sg'
 klg k7of]. of] ; ah] ug] ; Sg] s'f klg xg .
 csf] dVo s'f oxfF us i oe s
 er a io al c . c eGg] csf]
 Pp6f ; yf lyof] / Ph] klg 5 . o ; n] ljafg\
 kl1, slj, : sh, ljljw ; aU7g / : yfglo
 Jofkf/ Lxzsf] cf-cf'gf] 5jlo ljljwtfnf0{
 ; Ddfg ub] ; dfjz u/] cl: 6g ; x/ sf
 7fpF ah] rnl / lnlt efiffsf] zlQmsf]
 ; df/ f] cd] / sf el/ sf] ; a] Gbf 7hf]
 cgfkrfl/ s o - uried jflif\$ sljtf
 dxf] ; j] dgfpg] u5{ . o ; kfnl clkh &
 blv !) ; Dd ; bfeF ; f] sfod ! (cfF
 ; df/ f] x] kdf ; DkGg eof]. To ; df dfg
 l ; 6fna6 { klg sxl af] g] / sljtf k7 ug]
 cj ; / ldnof]. ; x/ el/ ljleGg 7fpF : sh,
 snh, snfsf] bl x] cflbsf @^ j6f
 xnxz ; F ; F ; F] ljleGg sfodxz rNg]
 x] ; a] ; ah] efu lng ; Dej x] .
 cfknh] sfod kl: tsf x] rfv / blttsf
 cfwf/ df ; do ldnf0{ gf: tf / lbjf jf

/fqlēhdf ; d] Eofpg]u/L b]b]L efuling'
kg]x5 . o ; df d]g kl5 k/5g\ . pgl
^*÷^(jif\$eP klg k7gkf7g, lh1fiff /
; j]df !*÷!(jif\$ofh:t}r~rn / ; lqno
cfh klg plQs}5g\.

k]t hfgsf/L cg';f/ sfoqddf d]s
slj-;dfhsf t/kmaf6 :d[t kf7, j]i7
sljkf7, ;a]fn] sljtf kf7 / sfozfnf,
lj]zi6 slj ; Dd]hg, xfoS'h]f/L, cGt/f]6
lj]jw efiffsf sljtf, ult, uhn, dQms
kf7 / cg]fb, afn, o]f, dlxf, czflGt /
o4 lj?4 / jftfj/Of sljtf k]t xGy]/
k]o} lbgf cGtdf e//ft vhf sljtf, ult
/ g]o, cf]b xgluy]. lbj sfoqndsf alardf
klg ult, ; a]ltsf] k]t:t lyof]. !@÷!\$
7fpe df]g l; 6]fn]cfk]efu lnPsf s/fnfO{
d]f]lh1fiffdf dl; t pgn]g]eg].

xfdl lbj a]t l]elt / hl]jt lj]zi6xGsf,
cf^g]g]kfnl / ca]h]ldf sljtf kf7, g]kfnl
sljtf / ; flxTosf lj]jw emsxG k]tt
u/] g]kfn]sf] ; flxTosf] 5f]5f] kl/ro
lbg]df]sf d]xgnfO{ldNof]. cGtdf ; dfkg
eof] ; fob dNof^sgxG klg .

clg d]g l; 6]fnfO{elgof- ltdln]
; Gb/ sljtf k9] cfk]ePsf] sfoqndsf]
:t/ g}p7fof} raised he le el . ltdl
slj /fhbt'sf?dkf ; Ddflgt 5f]. d]xgnfO{
eg]f ol s'fxG ! (cf]F, Dd]hgdf efu lng]
sljxGsf] kl/rof]ds ah]6gdf 5flkPsf]
5 . ; f]sf]cglbt kf7 tn k]tt 5 .

cl:6g cGt/f]6~~α~~ sljtf dx] ; jsf] ! (
cf]f]liff]sf]k]f]zt ah]6gdf pgsf]j]fodf
o:t]n]vPsf]5] h; sf]g]kfnl cg]fb -

d]xg l; 6]fn]efiff / ; flxTosf]l]gdf
JofksGkdf sfd u/]sf 5g\ . cGt/f]6~~α~~
; flxTo ; dfh -cg]f; , l; l4r/Of k]ti7fg
/ cG~~o~~ ; a]fxGdf c]olf, dx; lrj tyf
/ Nnfxsf/ eP/ ; j]f u/]sf 5g\ . pgn]g]kfnl
/ ca]h]l efiffdf ; dnf]rgf, lgaGw, sljtf

u/] 5 j6f k'ts 5flk; s]sf 5g\ . pgsf
) j6feGbf a9L ca]h]l / g]kfnl n]y,
sljtfxG lqejg ljZj]jBfnosf hg]fxGdf,
ul/df, sflGtK/, uf]vfkq, dwks{ hgdt,
; dsfnlg ; flxToh:tf :t/Lo 5fkf hg]f
nufot kf]6<86sd ck] cd]v/sf, g]kfnl
kf]6 86sd, ? ; sf]lklg]kfn 86sd, g]kfn
Go'h 86sd, a]Nhodsf] ; dsfnlg
; flxToh:tf 0-hg]fxGdf 5flkPsf 5g\ . pgn]
u/]sf lq]ofsnfksf dfGotfxG cg]f; sf]
knfs, ef/t c; dsf g]kfnl ; flxTo kl/itbV/
g]kfnl ; flxTo ; ef tyf l; lSsd /fHoaf6
/fhsLo ; Dd]g k]t ePsf Gkdf klg kl]6Psf
5g\ . pgl slj-/fhbt'sf Gkdf ; Ddflgt 5g\.

cGtdf d]xgn]cf^gf lj rf/ / cg]j sf]
Gkdf dnfO{o; f]klg eg]-

clxn]g]kfn / g]kfnl k]t cd]v/slxGsf]
rfv ox]fcl:6gdf klg a9]sf]5 . ox]f]kfn
lj]fosf c]oog ; fdu]sf] cfjZostf 5 .
cl:6gdf cglbt / d]f]ns g]kfnl lsf]a /
kqklqsfxGsf] ; a]sng h?/L 5 . ox]f]f]
olgel ; 6df lj]wjtVsl; dn]g]kfn]sf]c]oog
; ? ug]cfjZos 5 . of]! (cf]F, Dd]hg x]f/
cd]v/slxGsf]u] ; /sf/L o - uried l]qaf6
j]f]g] x]g]of] ; a]Gbf 7h] ; Dd]hgdf lj]jw
7f]p]6 g]kfnlxGn]efu lng' l9nf e} s]sf]
/x5 . csf] ; fnsf]sfoqnddf ah]df Jofks
hfgsf/L u/]pgkg]s'/sf]an] ePsf]5 .

Ps g]kfnl, lgs} jof] 4 cj:ydf
cfk]f; df cfP/ klg cd]v/sf tyf ef/tlo
pkdxflak clg ep]Of / 0-; Dks{ dfk]f\
ljZjdf g]g]kfnl efiff / ; flxTo la:tf/df
o:t]f cthglo of]ubfg ug{ ; Sg' d]xg
l; 6]fn]sf]cf]d]n, l; hGzln / ljatVlStsf]
kl/ro x]f. slj d]xg l; 6]fn]k]fPsf]slj-
/fhbt' ; Dd]g xfdl ; a} g]kfn]sf] nflu
uf]j]sf]s'/f x]f. pgnfO{xflb\$ awfO{

a8lah, elh]gof